

<http://boards.ancestry.co.uk/surnames.lyles/362/mb.ashx>

I am looking for information on my Lyles family line. My GGG - Grandmother was a Lyles. Her parents are believed to poss be William and Ellen Lyles. They are all found in the following census 1850, 1860, and 1870 Edgefield County, SC. COULD YOU PLEASE LOOK THREW YOUR RECORDS FOR THIS LINE. Thank you for your time - Melissa.

what was your GGG Grandmothers name?

i found 2 Ellens married to William Lyles ones maiden name is Thomas and the other is Burr i searched every township in edgefield county 1870 census records and there was no william lyles

I dont know that last name of my Ellen. I do know that they had 5 children -

Angelina/Angeline, Edney, Whitfield, Talmadge, and Milledge. One of my Thompson relatives sent me an email with some Lyles family information. I will forward this message to you.

Maybe it will help out. Thank you for your reply, and please contact me if you find any links.

William V Lyles and Ellen Thomas(her Maiden Name) Marriage Record

On the 9th of December, by Rev. F. C. Jeter, Mr. Wm. Lyles, of Newberry and Miss Ellen Thomas, of Union(years between 1866-1887.no year was listed)

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/iqm.cgi?op=GET&db=:79278...> this is a link with the 2 of them listed and his fathers name.can you foward the information below on my Lyles Family Members to who sent you the information and see if they might recognize the names.the information i posted was for someone else that i did a search for

Jim Lyles(Spouse unknown)

Children

Macie Ann Lyles b: 1 Jun 1892 in Oklahoma Spouse Robert Anderson Johnson

Will Lyles

Mary Lyles

this is all i know about my Lyles Ancestors,will keep searching and if i find anything i will post it here

Annette

To:Annette Geil

Arromanus Lyles and Mary Woodward had a son James born in 1813. How can I truly begin to follow his ancestors? Many people and I would love to think that he is the missing link to our lyles family. We can trace our line back to James and Mary Lyles in the Lancaster, SC 1860 census. Is this James the son of Arromanus and Mary Woodward Lyles.He deserves more than a mere mention of his existance. Any leads would be greatly appreciated.

Annette, I plan to send you an e-mail directly so I hope that one of these messages reach you.

I had been trying to find a link between my greatgrandmother Sarah Fennel's family to that of greatgrandfather Peter P Quinn's family of York Co SC. They were born about 1815-1818. I saw where Col Aronymous Lyles married the widow of Cullen Fennel and decided there may be a link to Peter's mother--Unisey Liles, wife of Morris Quinn. It is shown in Rutherford Co NC marriage bonds as Unisa Liles and Morrace Quin 3/26/1811. I now believe Unisey to be the daughter of David and Eunice Liles of Rutherford, but I haven't found wills, Bible records, deeds or such to document. Please contact me at meljr09@msn.com. Thanks. Ann Lenz I have seen this listing of Lyles many times, but does anyone know ANYTHING about the James (b. abt 1813) and Elizabeth (b. abt 1810) listed here:

20. ARROMANUS5 Lyles II (ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1784 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. He married (1) MARY WOODWARD. She was born Abt. 1788 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) MARY PARR. She was born 1792 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of ARROMANUS Lyles and MARY WOODWARD are:

i. ELIZABETH6 Lyles, b. 1810.

41. ii. NANCY B. LYLES, b. June 13, 1813, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 20, 1895, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Beaver Creek Bapt. Ch).

iii. JAMES Lyles, b. 1813.

42. iv. HENRY JEFFERSON Lyles, b. June 15, 1815, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. September 23, 1861, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Jacob Coleman Feaster Cem.).

43. v. THOMAS VALENTINE Lyles, b. 1817, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 20, 1860, Fayetteville, AL (bur. in Family Cemetery).

vi. WILLIAM Lyles, b. 1820.

vii. MARY Lyles, b. 1822.

Do you have any information on Thomas dawson Lyles born 29 Dec 1852 die 15 Mar 1922 married to a Lively Ella Ellison born 13 Oct 1853 children are William Dawson (dossen) Lyles born 22 Jun 1873 Robert Ira Lyles born 13 Nov 1881 Mary Elizabeth Lyles born 9 Jun 1884 Nola Grace lyles born 28 Feb 1890 Martin Oscar lyles born 8 Dec 1875 and was any of your lyles married to a mason or Busby

these are the lyles documents
Descendants of JAMES LYLES

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES1 LYLES was born Abt. 1660, and died Abt. 1698 in Henrico Co., VA. He married MARGARETT. She was born Abt. 1662, and died in Henrico Co., VA.

Children of JAMES LYLES and MARGARETT are:

i. HENRY2 LYLES, b. Abt. 1690.

ii. DAVID LYLES, b. Abt. 1694.

2. iii. JOHN LYLES, b. Abt. 1695, Virginia; d. Aft. 1762, Virginia.

iv. EPHRAIM LYLES I, b. Abt. 1697.

v. JAMES LYLES, b. Abt. 1699.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN2 LYLES (JAMES1) was born Abt. 1695 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1762 in Virginia. He married (1) ANNE Abt. 1718 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1698 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1797 in Virginia. He married (2) ELIZABETH Abt. 1730 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1700 in Virginia.

Children of JOHN LYLES and ANNE are:

3. i. EPHRAIM3 LYLES, SR., b. Abt. 1720, Virginia; d. Abt. 1764, Fairfield Co., S.C. (killed by Indians).

ii. MARTHA LYLES, b. 1723, Henrico Co., VA (christened at Bristol Parish); d. Fairfield Co. S.C.; m. JAMES WARD, 1746, Bute Co., N.C.; d. Fairfield Co. S.C..

More About MARTHA LYLES:

Fact 1: 1723, Christened ca. 1723 Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA

4. iii. JOHN LYLES, b. Abt. 1726, Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA (near Richmond, VA); d. Abt. 1803, Georgia.

5. iv. WILLIAMSON (CAPT.) LYLES, b. Abt. 1732, Henrico Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1797, Fairfield Co. S.C..

v. DAVID LYLES, b. Bet. 1727 - 1735.

Notes for DAVID LYLES:

David Lyles followed his brothers Ephraim, John, and Williamson, to Craven Co., (later Fairfield) at a later date..

Child of JOHN LYLES and ELIZABETH is:

6. vi. CHARLES3 LYLES, b. Bet. 1730 - 1735, Virginia; d. Abt. 1820, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. EPHRAIM3 LYLES, SR. (JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1720 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1764 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (killed by Indians). He married ANN MARGARET LYTHER Abt. 1747 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1725 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1762 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for EPHRAIM LYLES, SR.:

Note by Author: The information on the Lyles family is excerpted from data compiled by William (Will) Lyles; the book by Parker Lyles; and a book by Margaret Lyles Main which is in the NC Archives in Raleigh. Other sources were also used.

* * * * *

Ephraim, Sr. received a grant for 300 acres in Granville Co., NC in 1742, and sold it in 1755. Acquired 300 acres in present day Fairfield Co., SC, and settled on East side of Broad River. Ephraim Lyles (Liles) and two brothers, John and Williamson, migrated from Brunswick, VA. to Fairfield Co., S.C. and settled there around 1745. John was granted land in what is now Newberry Co.

Ephraim was supposed to have been killed by Cherokee Indians shortly before 1755, leaving his wife and several children. This is debated, however, some say it was white men dressed as Indians, etc.

His estate was probated 1768 at Charleston Co., SC; records at the Columbia SC State Library were processed in 1767 and 1768. Arromanus inherited all his father's property according to the laws of primogeniture.

All of Ephraim Sr.'s sons (except Arromanus), settled on the west side (now Newberry Co.) of Broad River. Those sons were: Colonel JAMES Lyles, WILLIAM (Big Bill) Lyles, EPHRAIM (Big Eph) Lyles, HENRY Lyles, and JOHN Lyles.

(from Annals of Newberry Co., SC).

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ANN LYTHER are:

7. i. ARROMANUS (COL.)4 LYLES, b. 1748, Craven Co. (now Fairfield); d. September 02, 1817, Fairfield Co., SC (buried near Lyles Ford).

8. ii. JAMES (COL.) LYLES, b. Abt. 1750, Granville Co., NC; d. July 01, 1780, Chester Co., SC.

9. iii. WILLIAM LYLES, b. Abt. 1753, Craven Co. (now Fairfield); d. Abt. 1805, (bur. 1806 in Fairfield Co., S.C.).

iv. JOHN (MAJ.) LYLES, b. June 15, 1755, Ninety-Six Dist., S.C (now Newberry Co.); d. Bet. 1838 - 1845, Escambia Co., FL; m. SARAH.

Notes for JOHN (MAJ.) LYLES:

From pages 19-20 of the Parker Lyles Book on the Lyles

War Record of John Liles

(Paraphrased) September 4, 1838, appeared John Liles, who lived about 50 miles from Pensacola, declares: Declarant born at Ninety-six Dist. SC, about 180 mi. from Charleston, June 15, 1755

....at the age of 18 belonged to a company of horse engaged in operating against the Cherokee Indians.....After Rev.War broke out, appointed Captain of Infantry, James Liles; eldest brother Col of the Regiment. After 2 1/2 years promoted to Major, until end of war. (signed) 16th April, 1838; Wm. Ed. Haynes; Comptroller Gen.

v. HENRY (CAPT.) LYLES, b. Abt. 1757, Craven Co. (now Fairfield); d. 1795, Newberry Co., SC; m. ANNE; b. Abt. 1763, Craven Co., (now Fairfield); d. Newberry Co, SC;.

10. vi. EPHRAIM (MAJOR) LYLES, JR., b. Abt. 1760, Craven Dist., (Fairfield Co.) SC; d. January 04, 1820, Newberry Co., SC.

4. JOHN3 LYLES (JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1726 in Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA (near Richmond, VA), and died Abt. 1803 in Georgia. He married UNKNOWN Abt. 1746 in Virginia?.

She was born Bet. 1726 - 1730 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for JOHN LYLES:

John Lyles was christened 1726, at Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA.

His brothers, Ephraim, and Williamson also settled in Fairfield (then Craven) Co. around 1745. He was a fur trader, with the Indians. and the first to settle in Fairfield Co., and was the owner of Lyles Ford on Broad River. He was granted 300 acres in what is now Newberry Co., on the west side of Broad River.

He served in the Snow Campaign 1775-76 and in Revolution. Resigned before end of War on account of age. Moved to Georgia and died abt. 1803.

Child of JOHN LYLES and UNKNOWN is:

i. JESSE4 LYLES, b. Bet. 1746 - 1766; m. MILLY; b. Bet. 1746 - 1766.

5. WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)³ LYLES (JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1732 in Henrico Co., Virginia, and died Abt. 1797 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. He married (1) UNKNOWN(FIRST) Abt. 1760 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born in Virginia?, and died Abt. 1766 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) JOICE GOREE Abt. 1767 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN GOREE and SARAH. She was born Abt. 1750, and died 1836 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for WILLIAMSON (CAPT.) LYLES:

From the book by Margaret Lyles Main, parts of which were found in the Newberry Co., S.C. Archives.

"Williamson Lyles, the youngest brother came from Virginia, served in the Revolutionary War as Captain of Company of State Militia, but resigned in 1780 on account of his age. His eldest son Ephraim (Little Eph) was a soldier in the War."

Notes for JOICE GOREE:

From William Ederington's HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD CO., SC.:

"Joice Lyles died in 1836 and left her estate to: Millie Stewart, Charlotte Goree, Polly Lyles, Sarah Wilson, John Vassals, William Kelly, and grandson Robert Wilson."

From my notes: Polly Lyles never married; Sarah Wilson d. 1845, son was Robert Wilson; John Vassals was son of Susan Vassals; William Kelley was son of John & Martha Kelley.

Children of WILLIAMSON LYLES and UNKNOWN(FIRST) are:

11. i. EPHRAIM⁴ LYLES II, b. February 14, 1762, Fairfield Co. S.C.; d. April 04, 1854, Twiggs Co., GA.

ii. WILLIAMSON LYLES II, b. Abt. 1765.

Children of WILLIAMSON LYLES and JOICE GOREE are:

12. iii. HENRY⁴ LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788; d. Newberry Co., SC.

13. iv. MARCUS LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788; d. 1833.

14. v. LUCY LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788.

vi. SADIA LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788; m. JAMES VARDEMAN.

Notes for JAMES VARDEMAN:

Shown on Plat Map M-2 owning 440 acres in 1785. (Name also spelled Vardaman and Vardeman)

From Summer's book on Newberry Co.: Vardeman came from PA with his family before the Rev. War.

He settled near Hunting Fork, baetween Enoree and Tyger Rivers. He made will Feb 4, 1783 and died about 1788, leaving widow Bridget and children: John, William, Peter, and James. James inherited the home plantation at Hunting Fork . Some of the other sons moved to GA

and AL. James sold his lands later, so it is probable that he too, moved to AL.

- vii. DRUCILLA LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788; m. DAWKINS.
- 15. viii. REBECCA LYLES, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788.
- ix. MRS. DANIEL RIVERS, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788.
- x. MRS. QUALMAN, b. Bet. 1768 - 1788.

6. CHARLES³ LYLES (JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1730 - 1735 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1820 in North Carolina. He married SARAH RABB, daughter of ROBERT RABB.

Notes for CHARLES LYLES:

Source: Summer's book on Newberry Co., p. 259. This could be another Charles Lyles.

Children of CHARLES LYLES and SARAH RABB are:

- i. NANCY⁴ LYLES, m. LANA (DR.) HANCOCK.
- ii. JOHN LYLES.
- iii. NATHAN LYLES.
- iv. JEMIMA LYLES.

Generation No. 4

7. ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴ LYLES (EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1748 in Craven Co. (now Fairfield), and died September 02, 1817 in Fairfield Co., SC (buried near Lyles Ford). He married (1) MARY (SALLIE) MEANS. She was born October 20, 1753 in Boston, MA, and died Abt. 1772 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) REBECCA VALENTINE Abt. 1774 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1755 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (3) SUSANNAH KENNERLY FENNEL 1816 in Fairfield Co. S.C..

Notes for ARROMANUS (COL.) LYLES:

According to legend, Arromanus Lyles was the first white child born in what is now known as Fairfield Co. He was the oldest son of Ephraim Lyles, and under the law of primogeniture, inherited all his father's holdings. His home, Ivey Hall, which we recently visited, is being restored. It is the property of the Blair family which now resides in Columbia, SC., and the restoration is being hindered by contentions over the Blair estate. Hallie Blair lived there until her death in the 1970's.

He is buried near Lyles Ford (memorial with Ephraim, Thomas, Wm. Haynesworth, Wm. Strother).

Notes for MARY (SALLIE) MEANS:

Information on Mary Means from "Fairfield Family Histories", 1982.

There were no children

Children of ARROMANUS LYLES and REBECCA VALENTINE are:

- 16. i. EPHRAIM⁵ LYLES III, b. Abt. 1775, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. Abt. 1853, Chester Co. S.C..
- 17. ii. JOHN LYLES II, b. December 25, 1776, Fairfield Co., SC; d. August 27, 1843, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
- 18. iii. VALENTINE LYLES, b. 1779, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Abt. 1810, Louisiana.
- iv. MARY REBECCA E. LYLES, b. Abt. 1781, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. WILLIAM MOOTY.
- 19. v. JAMES T. LYLES, b. January 01, 1782, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. September 03, 1852, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS.
- 20. vi. ARROMANUS LYLES II, b. 1784, Fairfield Co. S.C..
- 21. vii. THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.) LYLES, b. April 10, 1786, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. January 20, 1874, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Oaks Plantation).
- viii. ELIZABETH LYLES, m. WILLIAM MOODY.

Notes for WILLIAM MOODY:

Spource: Summer's book on Newberry Co., p. 259..

8. JAMES (COL.)⁴ LYLES (EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Granville Co., NC, and died July 01, 1780 in Chester Co., SC.

Child of JAMES (COL.) LYLES is:

i. ELIZABETH⁵ LYLES, b. Bet. 1770 - 1775.

9. WILLIAM⁴ LYLES (EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1753 in Craven Co. (now Fairfield), and died Abt. 1805 in (bur. 1806 in Fairfield Co., S.C.). He married ELIZABETH WARD Abt. 1778 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1758 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for WILLIAM LYLES:

Information and dates on William Lyles provided by Will Lyles (WLyles@compuserve.com). William Lyles Served in Rev.War under Capt. Philomen of Newberry Co. Listed as "Big Bill Lyles" by Judge Benton O'Neale in the History of Newberry Co. For many years he operated a ferry across Broad River.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and ELIZABETH WARD are:

i. MARTHA (PATTY)⁵ LYLES, b. Bet. 1778 - 1785.

ii. WASHINGTON LYLES, b. Bet. 1778 - 1785.

iii. WILLIAM LYLES, b. Bet. 1778 - 1785.

iv. ARROMANUS LYLES III, b. 1786, South Carolina; d. 1823, Richland Co., SC; m. NANCY (ANN); b. Abt. 1788, South Carolina.

22. v. SILAS WARD LYLES, b. March 15, 1795, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. November 02, 1869, Border Springs, Lowndes Co., MS.

10. EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴ LYLES, JR. (EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1760 in Craven Dist., (Fairfield Co.) SC, and died January 04, 1820 in Newberry Co., SC. He married (1) SUSANNAH EDERINGTON Abt. 1780 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1763 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Bef. 1803 in Newberry Co., SC. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANDERSON Abt. 1804 in Newberry Co., SC ?. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1770 in Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for EPHRAIM (MAJOR) LYLES, JR.:

From Annals of Newberry Co., SC, by Judge O'Neill:

The father of Ephraim Lyles, Jr., Ephraim Lyles, Sr., was supposedly killed by Indians, and his widow was left with several children to raise. The oldest son was Arromanus, who inherited his father's property, by the English Law of Primogeniture. All of Ephraim Sr.'s sons (except Arromanus), settled on the western side (now Newberry Co.) of Broad River. Those sons were: Colonel JAMES Lyles, WILLIAM (Big Bill) Lyles, EPHRAIM (Big Eph) Lyles, HENRY Lyles, and JOHN Lyles.

FROM EQUITY RECORDS 1818 - 1844 (Newberry Co., SC)

EPHRAIM LYLES died 4 Jan 1820 intestate leaving his widow Elizabeth and children James, Elizabeth (married James Paget), Nancy (married George Redd), Robert, William, John, Ephraim, and MINORS Susannah, Mary, Caroline, and Permelia Lyles. Ephraim Lyles died possessed of 120 acres on Broad River bounded by Robert Liles, Thomas Henderson. 311 acres on Broad River bounded by Thomas Henderson, Lewis Hogg, Walter Goodman.

NO BOX or package: James Liles and others vs Robert Liles. Bill for partition. Filed 2 May 1820.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and SUSANNAH EDERINGTON are:

i. JAMES E.⁵ LYLES, b. Bet. 1780 - 1800; d. 1842, Newberry Co., SC; m. CELIA.

Notes for JAMES E. LYLES:

From Summer's book, p. 259, on Newberry Co.: "Mrs. Celia Lyles (widow of James, son of

Ephraim) settles her husband's estate in 1844 (Ephraim was living in 1844), he having died in the year 1842.

{Note by author: I cannot reconcile the dates, for Major Ephraim Lyles died in 1820). I do not know which Ephraim Mr. Summer is referring to here.}

- ii. ELIZABETH LYLES, b. Bet. 1782 - 1800, Newberry Co., SC; m. JAMES PADGETT.
- iii. NANCY LYLES, b. 1791; m. GEORGE REDD.
- 23. iv. ROBERT LYLES, b. Abt. 1794, Newberry Co., SC; d. 1847, Newberry Co., SC.
- v. WILLIAM E. LYLES, b. 1796.
- vi. JOHN EDERINGTON LYLES, b. 1798.
- vii. EPHRAIM LYLES, b. Abt. 1800.
- 24. viii. SUSANNAH LYLES, b. Abt. 1800.
- ix. MARY ANN LYLES, b. Abt. 1801, Newberry Co., SC; m. RUSSELL VAUGHAN, 1828.
- x. CAROLINE LYLES, b. Abt. 1802; m. DAVID ANDERSON.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are:

- 25. xi. MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, b. Abt. 1805, Newberry Co., S.C.; d. May 1869, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. at old Home Place).
- xii. HARRISON C. LYLES, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815, Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for HARRISON C. LYLES:

In some genealogies this name has been recorded as Narcissa.

.

11. EPHRAIM⁴ LYLES II (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 14, 1762 in Fairfield Co. S.C., and died April 04, 1854 in Twiggs Co., GA. He married MARGARET YOUNG July 01, 1796 in Newberry Co. S.C.. She was born Abt. 1765 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Bet. 1854 - 1860 in Twiggs Co., GA.

Notes for EPHRAIM LYLES II:

Found in the "Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files":

"Lisles, Ephraim or Ephram Liles, Margaret, W8051,

BLW #11155-160-55, SC Line, sol was b. 14 Feb 1762, he lived in Newberry Dist SC at enl & serv under Major John Lisle, & a Capt Lisle (no relationship stated), a Col James Lisle was mentioned as being a member of the same "large" family of Lisles who lived in SC before and after the Rev. In 1818 the sol Ephraim Lisles moved to Fairfield Dist. SC then moved to Twiggs Co GA & he applied there 16 Feb 1835 & and was referred to as Ephraim Lisles, Sr., sol had m. Margaret Young 1 July 1796 or 1797 (both dates given) in Newberry Dist SC, sol d. 4 Apr 1854 in Twiggs Co GA aged about 104 yrs (actually he was about 92 yrs old) , wid appl 30 Nov 1854 Twiggs Co GA, sol & wife had 9 children."

The above is also verified as in Sumner's: "Newberry County" in the Newberry Co., Archives, as follows: On page 2: "Ephraim Lyles, son of Williamson, was a Revolutionary War soldier after the fall of Charleston in 1780. He was born in 1762 and was, therefore only 18 years old when he went into the army. He married, 1 July 1796 to Margaret Young, and died 4 April 1854.....they had 9 children"

He served under General Thomas Sumter in Cpt. Henry Lisles' Company in a regiment of SC Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Taylor and James Lisles and Major John Lisles; was in battles of FISHDAM FORD, Nov 9, 1780, BLACKSTOCKS Nov. 20, 1780, in which Tarleton's British Dragoons were repulsed; and FORT GRANBY, May 15, 1781. Was wounded in the thigh in skirmish with the Tories.

After marriage to Margaret Young they moved from Newberry Co. to Fairfield Co. in 1818, and from there to Twiggs Co., GA where he died.

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and MARGARET YOUNG are:

- 26. i. DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW)⁵ GOREE, b. Aft. 1796, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS.

ii. EPHRAIM LYLES, b. Aft. 1796.

12. HENRY⁴ LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1768 - 1788, and died in Newberry Co., SC. He married ELIZABETH.

Child of HENRY LYLES and ELIZABETH is:

27. i. BURRELL C.⁵ LYLES, SR., b. Abt. 1813, Newberry Co., SC; d. 1850, Kentucky.

13. MARCUS⁴ LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1768 - 1788, and died 1833. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for ELIZABETH:

After the death of Marcus Lyles, his widow Elizabeth, married James Madison Suber.

Children of MARCUS LYLES and ELIZABETH are:

i. JAMES ROBERT⁵ LYLES, b. 1828.

ii. PRESSLEY E. LYLES, b. 1831; d. 1848.

14. LUCY⁴ LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1768 - 1788. She married JOHN GOREE.

Notes for JOHN GOREE:

Source: Summer, "Newberry Co." p. 231.

"Joseph Goree, Jr., died in 1816, leaving property to his sisters and brothers, vis: James L. Lucy (wife of Samuel E. Kenner), Langston, Polly (wife of Simon Ashford), and the wife of William Woodward. Their mother, Mrs. Lucy (Lyles) Goree, was widow of John Goree."

Child of LUCY LYLES and JOHN GOREE is:

28. i. CHARLOTTE⁵ GOREE, d. 1842, Fairfield Co., S.C..

15. REBECCA⁴ LYLES (WILLIAMSON (CAPT.))³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1768 - 1788. She married MR. LAKE.

Children of REBECCA LYLES and MR. LAKE are:

i. LYDIA ANN⁵ LAKE.

ii. REBECCA LAKE.

Generation No. 5

16. EPHRAIM⁵ LYLES III (ARROMANUS (COL.))⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1775 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Abt. 1853 in Chester Co. S.C.. He married ELIZABETH FRANCES FOOTE Abt. 1794 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of GEORGE FOOTE. She was born 1772 in Chester Co. S.C., and died in Chester Co. S.C..

Notes for EPHRAIM LYLES III:

From Summer's book on Newberry County, SC. He lists grandchildren as: Ephraim L. Glenn, Louisa F. Worthy, Sarah A. Henderson, Frances R. Bowker. Nephew Thomas J. Lyles.

Grandchildren:

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH FOOTE are:

29. i. MARGARET K.⁶ LYLES, b. 1795, Chester Co. S.C..

30. ii. ELIZABETH BEHETHLON LYLES, b. Abt. 1802, Chester Co., S.C.; d. Abt. 1832, Union Co., SC.

31. iii. LOUISA FRANCES LYLES, b. 1808, Chester Co. S.C..

32. iv. REBECCA VALENTINE LYLES, b. 1810, Chester Co. S.C.; d. Bet. 1850 - 1880.

17. JOHN⁵ LYLES II (ARROMANUS (COL.))⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born December 25, 1776 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died August 27, 1843 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry

Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). He married MARY (POLLY) SIMS Abt. 1802 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of REUBEN SIMS and NANCY SANDERS. She was born July 19, 1781 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died October 05, 1856 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

Notes for JOHN LYLES II:

William Ederington, in his History of Fairfield Co., states that John Lyles married Polly Sims, and had 5 sons, and 1 daughter. His obituary of Sept 7, 1843, in THE SOUTH CAROLINIAN reads as follows:

"At his residence in newberry District, S.C. on Sunday evening, 27th ult. of congestive fever, in the 67th year of his age, Mr. John Lyles, leaving an affectionate wife and children....."

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARY SIMS are:

33. i. BENJAMIN SAUNDERS⁶ LYLES, b. August 04, 1803, Newberry Co., SC; d. April 26, 1855, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
34. ii. ELIZABETH CHRISTMUS LYLES, b. June 08, 1806, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. April 1883, Newberry Co., SC (bur. Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
35. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON (DR.) LYLES, b. May 26, 1808; d. August 1879, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
36. iv. REUBEN SIMS LYLES, b. 1811; d. Newberry Co., SC.
37. v. JOHN VALENTINE LYLES, b. April 19, 1816, Newberry Co., SC; d. September 22, 1878, Maybinton, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co. Cemetery, 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

18. VALENTINE⁵ LYLES (ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1779 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Abt. 1810 in Louisiana. He married DRUCILLA SIMS Abt. 1798 in Newberry Co., SC, daughter of REUBEN SIMS and NANCY SANDERS. She was born May 02, 1779 in Newberry Co., SC, and died 1835 in Louisiana.

Notes for VALENTINE LYLES:

From "THE LYLES FAMILY" by Parker Lyles, p. 21.

"Voluntine married Drucilla Sims, she died in 1815, was dau. of Reuben Sims. They moved to Mississippi, and later Louisiana."

Note:-Summer states in his book on Newberry Co.: "Voluntine Lyles married Drucilla Sims, daughter of Reuben Sims. They moved to Mississippi and afterwards settled in Louisiana. He died early, and his widow died in 1835. Her sister Polly (Mary) was the wife of John Lyles."

Notes for DRUCILLA SIMS:

IN the will of her father, Reuben Sims, Sr., dated 29 Feb. 1816, proven 19 Aug 1816, is found the following: ".....daughter Drusilla Liles, 100 acres whereon she now lives; also, 25 acres at the West end of my tract of land commonly called the Duncan Tract, adjoining the above mentioned tract of 100 acres."

Children of VALENTINE LYLES and DRUCILLA SIMS are:

- i. ASENATH P.⁶ LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810; m. HENRY RHODES.
- ii. REBECCA V. LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810; m. CALEB GAYLE.
- iii. NANCY SAUNDERS LYLES, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810.

19. JAMES T.⁵ LYLES (ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 01, 1782 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died September 03, 1852 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS. He married DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW) GOREE Abt. 1814 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of EPHRAIM LYLES and MARGARET YOUNG. She was born Aft. 1796 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS.

Notes for JAMES T. LYLES:

Most of the information on James T. Lyles was obtained from the book "James Lyles and His Descendants", by Thomas Camak Lyles, 1965.

Children of JAMES LYLES and DRUCILLA GOREE are:

- 38. i. DRUCILLA VALENTINE⁶ LYLES, b. August 01, 1815.
- ii. JAMES JACKSON LYLES, b. June 07, 1817; d. June 19, 1818.
- 39. iii. EPHRAIM FRANCIS LYLES, b. October 30, 1818, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 25, 1865, Fairfield Co., S.C..
- 40. iv. JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.) LYLES, b. June 25, 1823, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. May 21, 1874, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Bethel Methodist Ch.).
- v. REBECCA JANE LYLES, b. May 17, 1826; d. November 09, 1828.

20. ARROMANUS⁵ LYLES II (ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1784 in Fairfield Co. S.C.. He married (1) MARY WOODWARD. She was born Abt. 1788 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (2) MARY PARR. She was born 1792 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of ARROMANUS LYLES and MARY WOODWARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ LYLES, b. 1810.
- 41. ii. NANCY B. LYLES, b. June 13, 1813, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 20, 1895, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Beaver Creek Bapt. Ch).
- iii. JAMES LYLES, b. 1813.
- 42. iv. HENRY JEFFERSON LYLES, b. June 15, 1815, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. September 23, 1861, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Jacob Coleman Feaster Cem.).
- 43. v. THOMAS VALENTINE LYLES, b. 1817, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 20, 1860, Fayetteville, AL (bur. in Family Cemetery).
- vi. WILLIAM LYLES, b. 1820.
- vii. MARY LYLES, b. 1822.

21. THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵ LYLES (ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 10, 1786 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died January 20, 1874 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Oaks Plantation). He married MARY ANN COLLINS WOODWARD December 1810 in Fairfield Co. S.C., daughter of JOHN WOODWARD and ESTHER MCDONALD. She was born September 1789 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1839 - 1870 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.) LYLES:

Information from: "Fairfield Family Histories", 1982, p. 118.

One inscription states "Thomas Lyles/ 1787 - 1874/ Lt. Col. Militia/ Member Legislature."

Notes for MARY ANN COLLINS WOODWARD:

A letter from Etta Rosson (Mrs. J. H. Rosson, Jr) states that Mary Woodward is in an unmarked grave beside her husband Thomas Lyls on Oaks Plantation, Fairfield Co., SC.

Children of THOMAS LYLES and MARY WOODWARD are:

- 44. i. THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶ LYLES, b. October 13, 1811, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 07, 1902, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bu. Rocky Creek Bap. Ch.).
- 45. ii. WILLIAM STROTHER (COL.) LYLES, b. Abt. 1820, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1862, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Oaks Plantation).

22. SILAS WARD⁵ LYLES (WILLIAM⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born March 15, 1795 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died November 02, 1869 in Border Springs, Lowndes Co., MS. He married (1) PRISCILLA THARP Abt. 1815 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN THARP and MARY DURHAM. She was born 1797 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died 1835 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Rock Creek Cem). He married (2) AMANDA CATHERINE MORRIS July 20, 1844 in Lowndes Co., MS. She was born 1817 in South Carolina, and died Bet. 1855 - 1865 in Mississippi.

Notes for SILAS WARD LYLES:

Information on descendants of Silas Ward Lyles provided by Robert E. Walker <rewalker@sixroads.com>, to whom I am deeply grateful.

He served in the War of 1812 in Co. of Capt. Wm. Nevit, in Reg. commanded by Adam McGuild. Dischaarged at Charleston, SC, 1815.

Children of SILAS LYLES and PRISCILLA THARP are:

46. i. WILLIAM (DR.) DURHAM⁶ LYLES, b. 1817, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. November 10, 1873, Old Marion, Lauderdale, MS.
- ii. MARTHA E. LYLES, b. 1819; m. MITCHELL B. ANDERSON, 1841, Macon, MS.
47. iii. JOHN THARP LYLES, b. 1826, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1873, Blooming Grove, Navarro, TX.
- iv. ISAAC LYLES, b. Abt. 1829.
- v. ELIZA LYLES, b. 1832; m. STEWART.

Children of SILAS LYLES and AMANDA MORRIS are:

- vi. MARGARET P.⁶ LYLES, b. 1847.
- vii. ANN W. LYLES, b. 1849.
- viii. WEBB LYLES, b. 1850.
- ix. THOMAS LYLES, b. 1852.
- x. JAMES LYLES, b. 1855.
- xi. FANNY LYLES, b. 1858; m. J. J. CRAWFORD.

23. ROBERT⁵ LYLES (EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1794 in Newberry Co., SC, and died 1847 in Newberry Co., SC. He married JANE Abt. 1812 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1795 in Newberry Co., SC.

Children of ROBERT LYLES and JANE are:

- i. THOMAS W.⁶ LYLES, b. 1815.
- ii. JESSE W. LYLES, b. 1819, Newberry Co., S.C.; m. EMELINE; b. Abt. 1820.
- iii. JOHN M. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830.
- iv. WILLIAM M. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830.
- v. SARAH A .E. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830.
- vi. ELIZABETH A. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830; d. Mississippi; m. WILLIAM BOATNER.

Notes for ELIZABETH A. LYLES:

Source: Letter from Kay Boyd (Mkdb1405@aol.com) : "Also I found Elizabeth Boatman living with her brother in MS in 1850; this is where Frances' children were also. Her husband had evidently died the same year as her father, 1847."

vii. FRANCES E. LYLES, b. Bet. 1812 - 1830; d. July 20, 1879, Caldwell Co., TX (bur. Lytton Springs Cemetery); m. WILLIAM P. FELKNER.

24. SUSANNAH⁵ LYLES (EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1800. She married ROBERT R. WILSON.

Child of SUSANNAH LYLES and ROBERT WILSON is:

- i. JOHN R.⁶ WILSON.

25. MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES (EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1805 in Newberry Co., S.C.¹, and died May 1869 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. at old Home Place). She married BENJAMIN DICKERSON Abt. 1828 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of JAMES DICKERSON and UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1802 in Fairfield Co., S.C.², and died Bef. 1880 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. at old Home Place).

Notes for MILLIE (PERMELIA) LYLES:

Victoria Pickrell's Notes:

It is probable that she was the daughter of Ephraim Lyles, Jr. (Big Eph) who settled in what is now Newberry County, on the south side of Tyger River, and slightly west of Broad River. He was brother to Arramanus Lyles who inherited all The Original Ephraim's property after his death, either by Indians, or by others unknown. Ephraim's second wife was Elizabeth Anderson, and her two children were Harrison C. and Permelia. "Millie" is a nickname for Permelia.

It is obvious, however, that she was the daughter of one of the earliest settlers of Fairfield Co. Millie (Mildred?) Lyles was my grgrgrandmother, and though we are not sure who her father

was; by the process of dating, and elimination, feel that he could have been William Lyles since she had a son named William, and her daughter Mary who married her cousin James Mitchell Dickerson, had a son named William Lyles Dickerson.

Another possibility is William Lyles of Chester Co. who was over 45 in the 1820 Census, so he was born ca. 1700-1775. Millie's father was probably born between 1759-1784.

However, on the DEATH CERTIFICATE for Marion Alexander Dickerson, Millie Lyles is shown as his mother, and born in Fairfield Co., SC. It was signed by J. Butler (James Butler) Dickerson, Shelton, SC, Rt. #1.

I also thought that perhaps Millie might have been the Millie Stewart mentioned in the will of Joice Lyles (wife of Williamson Lyles - see Family Page on Williamson), but I believe this was too early.

In the MINUTES OF COOL BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH , is found the following: "Third Sabbath in May 1869 Bro. Picket preached the funeral service of Sister Milly (Lyles) Dickerson to a large and interesting congregation, no church business transacted." She is not listed in the cemetery records, and we can find no headstone for her, or Benjamin, or Hiram; so it is believed that Millie, Benjamin, and Hiram are buried near the old home place, in a family cemetery, of which there are many in Fairfield Co., SC. Their house was located on Road 99 abt. 2-3 miles from where it branches left off Rt. 215, north of Cool Branch Church.

My deepest gratitude to Judy Taylor who furnished me with a complete record of the Minutes of Cool Branch Baptist Church. These have been of immeasurable help. Both She, and Odell Boulware were veritable fountains of information on the Dickerson, Boulware, and allied families. Without their records and generosity, much of the information in my database would not have been possible.

Notes for BENJAMIN DICKERSON:

IN THE 1850 CENSUS:

Benjamin Dickerson 46
Susan 40 (1st wife?)
18 William?
16 M
12 M
Mary 10 F
6 F
4 F

=====

IN THE 1860 CENSUS:

House # 1096
Benjamin Dickerson 58
Millie 55 (Is she second wife?)
William 28 (in 1870 he was living with James M. Dickerson)
Marion 24
John 21
Hiram 16
Mary 10
Sarah Davis 8

House #1097

In the next house lived JFV Legg and wife Malinda, and Benjamin McConnell, age 8, the son of Malinda's first husband, Andrew McConnell.

Benjamin Dickerson and Millie (Mildred) had three sons in the Civil War:

Marion A. (Mel), John, and Hiram. Hiram was killed at Secnd Battle of Manassas, VA, August 30, 1862.

It is believed that Benjamin, Millie, and Hiram are all buried on the old home place listed

above.

Which was next to, or across the road from the home of JFV Legg and Malinda Dickerson, dtr, of Benjamin Dickerson (depending on how the census taker listed the houses).

Children of MILLIE LYLES and BENJAMIN DICKERSON are:

48. i. MALINDA J.6 DICKERSON, b. October 17, 1829, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 01, 1906, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Baptist Church).

ii. WILLIAM DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1832.

49. iii. MARION ALEXANDER DICKERSON, b. May 22, 1835, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC.,; d. September 14, 1925, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC,(buried Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

50. iv. JOHN H. DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1838, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 10, 1906, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Baptist Church).

v. HIRAM DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1844, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. August 30, 1862, Battle of Second Manassas, VA. (Civil War, KIA).

Notes for HIRAM DICKERSON:

Hiram Dickerson is listed as serving in the Civil War in Hugh McMaster's "History of Fairfield Co., SC.", along with brothers Marion A., and John.

From the records of the National Archives, Washington , DC, of Confederate States of America.

:

"Hiram Dickerson enlisted in the Confederate Service, December 14, 1861, 17th South Carolina, company B, as a private at Camp Hampton by J. T. Preston. He was killed at the Second Battle of Manassas in Virginia, August 30, 1862. His mother, Milly Lyles Dickerson claimed his body February 9, 1863."

Hiram was about 17 years old when he was killed in battle. His brother, Marion, was also wounded in the same battle. More than one casualty stated for cause of Hiram's death. It is believed that he is buried at the old Home Place on Rd. 99 in Fairfield Co.

51. vi. MARY ELIZABETH DICKERSON, b. April 10, 1849, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. April 15, 1920, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

vii. SARAH DAVIS, b. Abt. 1852.

Notes for SARAH DAVIS:

Sarah Davis is an enigma. It is possible that she was related to Frances Davis who married Biggers Mobley, but that is only an assumption. Sarah is found living with James and Mary Dickerson later on, at the age of 18. .

26. DRUCILLA LYLES (WIDOW)⁵ GOREE (EPHRAIM⁴ LYLES II, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Aft. 1796 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS. She married (1) JOHN GOREE Abt. 1813, son of JOSIAH GOREE and LEANA. He was born Abt. 1790 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Abt. 1815 in Newberry Co., SC. She married (2) JAMES T. LYLES Abt. 1814 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of ARROMANUS LYLES and REBECCA VALENTINE. He was born January 01, 1782 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died September 03, 1852 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co., MS.

Notes for JAMES T. LYLES:

Most of the information on James T. Lyles was obtained from the book "James Lyles and His Descendants", by Thomas Camak Lyles, 1965.

Children are listed above under (19) James T. Lyles.

27. BURRELL C.⁵ LYLES, SR. (HENRY⁴, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1813 in Newberry Co., SC, and died 1850 in Kentucky. He married (1) MISS HENRY Abt. 1838 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1816 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Abt. 1838 in Kentucky. He married (2) MISS LAKE Aft. 1838 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1820 in

Newberry Co., SC, and died Abt. 1845 in Kentucky. He married (3) UNKNOWN Aft. 1845 in Kentucky.

Children of BURRELL LYLES and MISS HENRY are:

52. i. JAMES M.6 LYLES, b. 1834, Near Pomaia, Newberry Co., SC; d. 1857, Leavenworth, Kansas.
- ii. MARY C. LYLES, b. Abt. 1836; m. JOSEPH F. ABRAMS.

Children of BURRELL LYLES and MISS LAKE are:

- iii. BURRELL6 LYLES, JR., b. Bet. 1838 - 1844, Kentucky; d. Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for BURRELL LYLES, JR.:

After the death of their father in 1850 in Kentucky, Burrell and Erskine returned to South Carolina to be raised by their mother's people. They were both Confederate Soldiers, and Erskine was killed at the First Battle of Manassas.

- iv. ERSKINE LYLES, b. Bet. 1838 - 1841, Kentucky; d. July 20, 1861, First Battle of Manassas, VA.

28. CHARLOTTE5 GOREE (LUCY4 LYLES, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) died 1842 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She married LYLES.

Children of CHARLOTTE GOREE and LYLES are:

- i. HARRIET6 GOREE, m. HANCOCK.
- ii. ANN GOREE.

Generation No. 6

29. MARGARET K.6 LYLES (EPHRAIM5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1795 in Chester Co. S.C.. She married (1) THOMAS BOWKER. She married (2) DAVID JOHNSTON.

Children of MARGARET LYLES and THOMAS BOWKER are:

- i. FRANCES R.7 BOWKER, b. 1831.
- ii. INFANT BOWKER, b. 1837.

30. ELIZABETH BEHETHLON6 LYLES (EPHRAIM5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1802 in Chester Co., S.C., and died Abt. 1832 in Union Co., SC. She married JAMES BLANTON GLENN Abt. 1825 in Union Co., SC, (lived in York Co.), son of LITTLETON GLENN and SARAH BOWLES. He was born Abt. 1800 in Carlisle, Union Co., SC, and died Bet. 1850 - 1870.

Notes for ELIZABETH BEHETHLON LYLES:

From the website of Lawrence Glenn Hardin:

Niece of Newton Foote (stated by Ralph Magoffin) p. 187 of "Chotankers", 1982, by A. Edward Foote; says that the WPA transcription of her uncle Newton Foote's will names her Elizabeth Behethlon Lyles.

However, the Footes came from a section of Virginia where Behethland was a common feminine name, and several Foote girls carried it. As pages 72-73 explain, the name comes from Capt. Robert Behethland, a comrade of Capt. John Smith in VA in 1607.

Notes for JAMES BLANTON GLENN:

Information of descendants of James Blanton Glenn and Elizabeth Lyles found in the Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 647. He married Elizabeth B. Lyles, and after her death, married her sister, Rebecca.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH LYLES and JAMES GLENN:

Elizabeth B. Lyles was the first wife of James B. Glenn. The children listed are theirs, and not stepchildren.

Children of ELIZABETH LYLES and JAMES GLENN are:

- 53. i. EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)⁷ GLENN, b. June 20, 1826, Fairfield Co., S.C.; Stepchild.
- ii. THOMAS BOWKER GLENN, b. 1830; Stepchild.
- 54. iii. SALLIE ANDERSON GLENN, b. January 01, 1831, Newberry Co., SC; d. May 1913, Newberry Co., SC (bur. Ebenezer Meth. Ch. Cem); Stepchild.
- iv. FRANCES GLENN, b. Abt. 1832; Stepchild.

31. LOUISA FRANCES⁶ LYLES (EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1808 in Chester Co. S.C.. She married WILLIAM WORTHY. He was born 1815.

Child of LOUISA LYLES and WILLIAM WORTHY is:

- i. MARGARET FRANCES⁷ WORTHY, b. 1843.

32. REBECCA VALENTINE⁶ LYLES (EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1810 in Chester Co. S.C., and died Bet. 1850 - 1880. She married JAMES BLANTON GLENN Abt. 1835 in Union Co., SC, son of LITTLETON GLENN and SARAH BOWLES. He was born Abt. 1800 in Carlisle, Union Co., SC, and died Bet. 1850 - 1870.

Notes for REBECCA VALENTINE LYLES:

There were no children from this marriage.

Notes for JAMES BLANTON GLENN:

Information of descendants of James Blanton Glenn and Elizabeth Lyles found in the Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 647. He married Elizabeth B. Lyles, and after her death, married her sister, Rebecca.

Children of REBECCA LYLES and JAMES GLENN are:

- i. EPHRAIM L⁷ GLENN.
- ii. THOMAS B. GLENN.

33. BENJAMIN SAUNDERS⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 04, 1803 in Newberry Co., SC, and died April 26, 1855 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). He married CATHERINE ROOK. She was born 1804.

Children of BENJAMIN LYLES and CATHERINE ROOK are:

- 55. i. MARY E. LYLES⁷ LYLES, b. 1826, Newberry Co., SC.
- ii. REUBEN B. LYLES, b. 1827, Newberry Co., SC.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON LYLES, b. 1829, Newberry Co., SC.

34. ELIZABETH CHRISTMUS⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 08, 1806 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died April 1883 in Newberry Co., SC (bur. Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). She married (1) GOLDING EDERINGTON December 1822 in Fairfield Co., SC. He was born Abt. 1800 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Abt. November 1823 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married (2) WILLIAM (CARPENTER BILL) LYLES Abt. 1827 in Fairfield Co., SC. He was born Abt. 1800 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Child of ELIZABETH LYLES and WILLIAM LYLES is:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ LYLES.

35. THOMAS JEFFERSON (DR.)⁶ LYLES (JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born May 26, 1808, and died August 1879 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). He married ANN ELIZABETH RICHARDS November 29, 1842.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON (DR.) LYLES:

Information on Thomas Jefferson Lyles and Elizabeth Richards is from "The Liles Family with variations: Lile, Lyles, Lisle, Lyell, Lyle, de Lisle" p. 143, by Parker Liles, (1968), which was from the John Lyles Family Bible.

Children of THOMAS LYLES and ANN RICHARDS are:

- i. INFANT SON7 LYLES, b. September 01, 1843, Newberry Co., SC; d. September 01, 1843, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
- ii. THOMAS J. LYLES, JR., b. January 14, 1854, Newberry Co., SC; d. October 05, 1856, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

36. REUBEN SIMS6 LYLES (JOHN5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1811, and died in Newberry Co., SC. He married (1) HENRIETTA M. SIMS. He married (2) SUSAN J. Abt. 1834 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born November 06, 1818, and died January 03, 1844 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

Children of REUBEN LYLES and HENRIETTA SIMS are:

- i. T. E.7 LYLES, b. Abt. 1849.
- ii. CALHOUN LYLES, b. 1851.

Children of REUBEN LYLES and SUSAN J. are:

- iii. MARY A.7 LYLES, b. October 11, 1835; d. October 17, 1836, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
- iv. CORNELIA LYLES, b. June 25, 1837, Newberry Co., SC; d. September 16, 1840, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
- v. JOHN S. LYLES, b. February 25, 1839; d. September 20, 1840, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
56. vi. ORA LYLES, b. 1841.

37. JOHN VALENTINE6 LYLES (JOHN5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born April 19, 1816 in Newberry Co., SC, and died September 22, 1878 in Maybinton, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co. Cemetery, 18 mi. NE of Newberry). He married REBECCA A. GORDON Abt. 1840 in Newberry Co., SC. She was born May 16, 1820 in Newberry Co., SC, and died Bet. 1866 - 1880 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

Notes for JOHN VALENTINE LYLES:

Source for death date: Newberry Herald dated Oct. 2, 1878, as listed on the Newberry Co., Website.

He died of apoplexy.

Children of JOHN LYLES and REBECCA GORDON are:

- i. JOHN LAFATT7 LYLES, b. July 17, 1844; d. December 03, 1880, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry); m. SALLIE D.; b. January 04, 1845; d. August 21, 1874, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry)..
- ii. TAYLOR ARROMANUS LYLES, b. December 03, 1846; d. June 30, 1855, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
- iii. MARY EMMA REBECCA LYLES, b. 1849.
57. iv. WILLIAM VALENTINE LYLES, b. September 28, 1851; d. May 14, 1921, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
- v. ABRAM GORDON LYLES, b. 1856.
- vi. BENJAMIN S. LYLES, b. 1858.
- vii. REUBEN E. LYLES, b. January 18, 1862, Newberry Co., S.C.; d. January 13, 1940, Newberry Co., S.C. (bur. Newberry Co. Cemetery, 18 mi. NE of Newberry).
58. viii. ELIZABETH CORNELIA A. LYLES, b. 1865.

38. DRUCILLA VALENTINE6 LYLES (JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born August 01, 1815. She married BENJAMIN ROOK July 22, 1830.

Children of DRUCILLA LYLES and BENJAMIN ROOK are:

- i. JAMES LYLES⁷ ROOK, b. June 27, 1831.
- ii. WILLIAM D. ROOK, b. September 06, 1832.
- iii. BENJAMIN ROOK, JR., b. May 26, 1834.
- iv. REBECCA KIRKLAND ROOK, b. December 13, 1836.
- v. JOHN HENRY ROOK, b. April 03, 1839.

39. EPHRAIM FRANCIS⁶ LYLES (JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 30, 1818 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died February 25, 1865 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married ELIZABETH N. DAWKINS February 09, 1841 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born February 02, 1823 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died June 21, 1868 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of EPHRAIM LYLES and ELIZABETH DAWKINS are:

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE⁷ LYLES, b. 1844; d. September 15, 1862, Boonsboro, MD.
- ii. MARTHA DAWKINS LYLES, b. 1846.
- iii. FRANCES E. LYLES, b. 1850.
- iv. SARAH REBECCA LYLES, b. 1852.
- v. MARY LYLES, b. 1857.
- vi. JAMES J. LYLES, b. 1857.
- vii. E. FRANKLIN LYLES, b. 1859.
59. viii. ADOLPHUS C. LYLES, b. 1842.

40. JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶ LYLES (JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 25, 1823 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died May 21, 1874 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Bethel Methodist Ch.). He married (1) CHARLOTTE EDERINGTON October 06, 1842. She was born December 17, 1825, and died March 09, 1849. He married (2) MARY ANN DAWKINS August 27, 1850 in Fairfield Co., SC. She was born November 07, 1830 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died March 19, 1906 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Bethel Methodist Ch.).

Child of JOHN LYLES and CHARLOTTE EDERINGTON is:

- i. JOSEPHINE⁷ LYLES, b. October 05, 1848, Mississippi; d. June 30, 1852, Mississippi.

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARY DAWKINS are:

- ii. SON⁷ LYLES, b. May 01, 1851, Mississippi; d. September 28, 1851, Mississippi.
- iii. MARY ANN DAWKINS LYLES, b. June 26, 1852, Mississippi; d. Ocala, FL; m. RICE D. JONES, January 28, 1879, South Carolina; b. Blythewood, SC; d. Ocala, FL.
- iv. DAUGHTER LYLES, b. November 09, 1853, Mississippi; d. November 09, 1853, Mississippi.
- v. MARTHA LOVELY LYLES, b. September 02, 1854, Mississippi; d. 1929, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. WILLIAM GEDDINGS SMITH.
- vi. REBECCA VICTORIA LYLES, b. April 13, 1856, Mississippi; d. January 18, 1919, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. JAMES ELKIN.
- vii. JAMES PHELAND DAVIS LYLES, b. July 08, 1857, Mississippi; d. January 02, 1932, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. ELIZABETH GAYDEN.
- viii. JOHN FRANKLIN LYLES, b. January 13, 1860, Mississippi; d. June 29, 1913, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. (1) FAUSTINA JUANITA JONES; m. (2) LULA ELKIN.
60. ix. WILLIAM CLARK LYLES, b. June 07, 1861, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 01, 1897, Fairfield Co., S.C..

41. NANCY B.⁶ LYLES (ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 13, 1813 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 20, 1895 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Beaver Creek Bapt. Ch). She married WILLIAM E. TRAYLOR. He was born 1817 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Mississippi.

Children of NANCY LYLES and WILLIAM TRAYLOR are:

- i. THOMAS W.⁷ TRAYLOR, b. 1841; d. October 18, 1864, Civil War.
- ii. MARY TRAYLOR, b. 1842; m. ROBERT CARTER.
61. iii. WILLIAM HENRY TRAYLOR, b. 1847, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1920.

- iv. ROUGH TRAYLOR, b. 1849.
- v. MARY TRAYLOR, b. 1860.

42. HENRY JEFFERSON⁶ LYLES (ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 15, 1815 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died September 23, 1861 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Jacob Coleman Feaster Cem.). He married EDITH DRUCILLA FEASTER, daughter of JACOB FEASTER and ISABELLA COLEMAN. She was born July 24, 1825 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 13, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Jacob Coleman Feaster Cem.).

Notes for HENRY JEFFERSON LYLES:

Jacob Feaster Cemetery located to left of Hwy 215, on right-hand side of Road 31.

Children of HENRY LYLES and EDITH FEASTER are:

- i. WILLIAM WOODWARD⁷ LYLES, b. March 02, 1845, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 18, 1864, Fort Donaldson, Civil War.
- 62. ii. ARAMANUS COLEMAN LYLES, b. December 06, 1849, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 28, 1905, Fairfield Co., S.C..
- iii. MARY EDITH ISABEL LYLES, b. March 04, 1853, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 16, 1870, Fairfield Co., S.C..
- iv. DAVID HENRY LYLES, b. October 10, 1854, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 10, 1870, Fairfield Co., S.C..
- 63. v. JOHN FEASTER LYLES, b. February 16, 1846, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1916, Steedman, Lexington Co., SC.

43. THOMAS VALENTINE⁶ LYLES (ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1817 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 20, 1860 in Fayetteville, AL (bur. in Family Cemetery). He married ISABELLA TRAYLOR, daughter of TRAYLOR and UNKNOWN. She was born April 15, 1822 in Virginia, and died 1895 in Antelope, TX.

Children of THOMAS LYLES and ISABELLA TRAYLOR are:

- i. HENRY J.⁷ LYLES, b. 1847, Alabama; d. September 23, 1862, Germantown, VA, Civil War (bur. Prarie Mound, nr Aubrey, TX).
- 64. ii. NANCY B. LYLES, b. 1849, Alabama; d. Antelope, TX.
- 65. iii. WILLIAM ENOCH LYLES, b. 1852, Alabama; d. Alvord, TX.
- iv. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA LYLES, b. Abt. 1856, Alabama; d. Antelope, TX; m. MR. HAWKINS.
- v. JOSEPH W. LYLES, b. 1859, Alabama; d. Antelope, TX.
- vi. THOMAS V. LYLES, b. Abt. 1845; d. In infancy.

44. THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 13, 1811 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died February 07, 1902 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bu. Rocky Creek Bap. Ch.). He married ELIZABETH ROSLYN E. PEAY Abt. 1834 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of AUSTIN PEAY and MARY ENGLISH. She was born February 16, 1816 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 25, 1897 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of THOMAS LYLES and ELIZABETH PEAY are:

- i. MARY CORNELIA⁷ LYLES, b. 1834; d. Fairfield Co., SC, (in infancy, bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem.).
- 66. ii. WILLIAM BOYKIN (CAPT.) LYLES, b. November 23, 1835, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. May 31, 1862, Civil War, Seven Pines, VA, S.E. of Richmond, VA.
- iii. THOMAS AUSTIN LYLES II, b. 1837; d. Bef. 1900.
- 67. iv. SARAH (SALLIE) ENGLISH LYLES, b. September 30, 1839, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 02, 1907.
- 68. v. MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY LYLES, b. 1841.
- vi. NICHOLAS PEAY LYLES, b. June 23, 1842, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. January 03, 1900, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. SARAH LOUISE POELLNITZ, November 1866; b. Abt. 1846, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. Fairfield Co., S.C.;

- vii. AUSTIN FORD PEAY LYLES, b. 1843; d. June 23, 1864, Civil War, near Petersburg, VA.
69. viii. JOHN WOODWARD LYLES, b. September 02, 1845, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. 1932, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Winnsboro Episcopal Cemetery).
ix. HARRIET S. LYLES, b. 1851.
x. REBECCA V. LYLES, b. 1853, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. THOMAS W. (MAJ.) WOODWARD; b. Abt. 1850, Fairfield Co., S. C..

Notes for REBECCA V. LYLES:

Joined the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 116, page 46. Mrs. Rebacca Lyles Woodward, wife of Thomas W. Woodward; dtr of Thomas Lyles, and Elizabeth Peay.

70. xi. CARRIE EVELYN LYLES, b. 1854, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Steedman, Lexington Co., SC.
71. xii. JAMES SEPTIMUS LYLES, b. 1855, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Bef. 1930, Fairfield Co., S. C..
72. xiii. BELTON ENGLISH LYLES, b. July 08, 1857, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. June 18, 1923, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Rocky Creek Bap. Ch.).

45. WILLIAM STROTHER (COL.)⁶ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1820 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1862 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Oaks Plantation). He married (1) SARAH PATSY WOODWARD Abt. 1834 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN (MAJ.) WOODWARD. She was born 1815 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 24, 1844 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem). He married (2) SARAH (SALLIE) ANN HAYNESWORTH Abt. 1846 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of WILLIAM HAYNESWIRTH. She was born 1826 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem).

Notes for WILLIAM STROTHER (COL.) LYLES:

From the website of Lawrence Glenn Hardin:

Kate Glenn Hardin's papers contain a letter from Etta Rosson (Mrs. J. H. Rosson, Jr) of Shelton, SC, to Mrs. Kate (Glenn) Hardin in the 1940's which copies an epitaph from the tombstone on Oaks Plantation, Fairfield Co., SC: "William Strother Lyles/ 1813-1862/ Member Legislature/ Signer of Secession Ordinance." This same letter says that the unmarked grave of Wm. S. Lyles is beside the grave of Mrs. Sarah P. Lyles, so apparently there is some later family memorial there.

Notes for SARAH PATSY WOODWARD:

Death date of Sarah Patsy Woodward Lyles from her obituary in THE SOUTH CAROLINIAN : "Died in Winnsboro on the morning of the 24th of December, 1844, Sarah Patsy Lyles, consort of Maj. William S. Lyles, aged 29 yrs, & 16 days."

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and SARAH WOODWARD are:

- i. THOMAS W.⁷ LYLES, b. 1835; d. September 09, 1837, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem.).
ii. MARY COLLINS LYLES, b. 1839; m. SPARTAN D. GOODLETT; b. 1831, Greenville, SC.
iii. JOSEPH WOODWARD LYLES, b. 1841; d. March 30, 1844, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Maj. Thomas Lyles Cem).
73. iv. SARAH (SALLIE) P. WOODWARD LYLES, b. 1844, Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and SARAH HAYNESWORTH are:

74. v. SUSAN HAYNESWORTH⁷ LYLES, b. 1847.
vi. HORTENSIA LYLES, b. August 05, 1850, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Abt. September 1851, Fairfield Co., SC.
vii. FANNIE ELIZA LYLES, b. 1852, Fairfield Co., SC.
75. viii. WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH LYLES, b. July 01, 1853, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. 1932, Buried in Columbia, SC.
ix. FLORENCE LYLES, b. 1855; m. MELVIN L. KINARD; b. Columbia, SC.

46. WILLIAM (DR.) DURHAM⁶ LYLES (SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1817 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died November 10, 1873 in Old Marion, Lauderdale,

MS. He married (1) MARTHA L. BONNER January 31, 1837 in Pickensville, AL. She was born 1815, and died Abt. 1844 in Mississippi?. He married (2) MARY BIBB January 09, 1845 in Macon, Noxubee Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1824.

Notes for WILLIAM (DR.) DURHAM LYLES:

He was a physician, planter, Surgeon General for the State of Mississippi, State Senator from Noxubee Co., MS.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MARTHA BONNER are:

76. i. JOHN B (DR.)⁷ LYLES, b. July 29, 1839, Mississippi; d. October 26, 1878, Lauderdale Springs, MS.

ii. EDWIN C. (DR.) LYLES, b. 1842; m. CORNELIA H. COLE.

iii. WILLIAM A. LYLES, b. 1844; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865, In Civil War, buried at Goldsboro, NC.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MARY BIBB are:

iv. MARTHA LOUISA⁷ LYLES, b. 1846, Mississippi; m. NATHANIEL D. COLLINS, April 19, 1866, Macon, MS; b. Abt. 1844, Mississippi.

v. MARY LONGSTREET LYLES, b. 1847, Mississippi; m. JOHN F. (DR.) KENNEDY, November 17, 1863, Macon, MS.

vi. ELIZABETH FIELDER LYLES, b. Abt. 1848, Macon, MS.

vii. ALICE FAIRFIELD LYLES, b. 1851.

viii. VICTOR ROBY LYLES, b. 1853, Macon, MS.

ix. THOMAS BIBB LYLES, b. 1856, Macon, MS.

x. FANNY M. LYLES, b. 1858.

47. JOHN THARP⁶ LYLES (SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1826 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1873 in Blooming Grove, Navarro, TX. He married JULIA ANN DAVIS July 18, 1848 in Macon, Noxubee Co., MS, daughter of WILLIAM DAVIS and MARY WELLS. She was born Abt. 1826.

Children of JOHN LYLES and JULIA DAVIS are:

77. i. MARY ELIZA⁷ LYLES, b. June 09, 1849, Macon, Noxubee Co., MS; d. February 18, 1930, Arlington, TX.

ii. WILLIAM DURHAM LYLES, b. 1851.

iii. ROBERT THARP LYLES, b. 1852.

iv. JOSEPHINE COTTER LYLES, b. 1854.

v. SARAH EUDORA LYLES, b. 1859.

vi. JOHN THOMAS LYLES, b. 1861.

vii. GEORGE EVERETT LYLES, b. 1864.

viii. PAUL JONES LYLES, b. 1867.

ix. VICTOR AUGUSTUS LYLES, b. 1869.

x. LEANDER MCBETH LYLES, b. 1871.

48. MALINDA J.⁶ DICKERSON (MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹)³ was born October 17, 1829 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died August 01, 1906 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur, Cool Branch Baptist Church). She married (1) ANDREW MCCONNELL Abt. 1850 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He was born Abt. 1800 in Ireland, and died Abt. 1854 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Salem Presbyterian Church). She married (2) JAMES FORTUNATUS VANBUREN LEGG Abt. 1855 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He was born May 23, 1829 in South Carolina ?, and died April 03, 1898 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur, Cool Branch Baptist Church).

Notes for MALINDA J. DICKERSON:

Malinda J. Dickerson was well known to my mother, Maude Malinda Dickerson.

Mama remembers going to Aunt Malinda's home when she was a girl. And it is from my mother that I have received most of the information I have on her. Mama has told me about "old Jim Legg" who married Aunt Malinda (Aunt Lin to her family). Mama described Aunt Lin's house as being a very large, two storey, with a road lined with Wateroak trees leading up to it. My mother remembers visiting Aunt Malinda when she was a very young girl. Mama said that there was a beautiful "blue room" which evidently impressed mama very much. Also the

kitchen was in a separate building out back, and Aunt Malinda's table was always set to feed anyone who came by to see her.

Malinda and her second husband, J.F.V. Legg are both buried in the oldest section of Cool Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, in Fairfield Co., SC. Their headstones are side by side.

Aunt Malinda's first husband was Andrew McConnell who was from Ireland. The following is a quote from HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SC, by William Ederington :

"...land lying on Beaver Creek and between McClures Creek and the river and north to the Chester Co. line. In this section lived the Nevetts, Jenkins, Sheltons, Newbles, Chapmans, and later Andrew McConnell, who bought the plantation (now owned by J.F.V. Legg) from Major William S. Lyles. McConnell was a poor boy but when he died was the possessor of thousands of acres of land and more than 100 slaves. JFV Legg married his widow and now lives in the old homestead."

We find in "Fairfield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records", the following:

Legg, Jas. F.V. m. Malinda McConnell (widow of Andrew McConnell)

Apt 105, File 523 frames 124,152 1855

Legg, James F.V, m. Malinda J. McConnell (widow), Apt 25, File 275. 1865

In the 1860 CENSUS of Fairfield Co., we find:

House # 197: LEGG, J.F.V., age 30 Planter Real Estate Value: 1,600, Personal: 31,180

Malinda 30

Benjamin McConnell age 8 Personal Estate: 800

In the 1870 CENSUS we find:

In Res # 321 lived James F.V.Legg, age 40

and wife Malinda 40

As was the custom in those days, he became owner of her land upon their marriage. Later he donated the land on which the second Cool Branch Baptist Church stood, in the NW corner of Fairfield Co., SC. It is thought that the original church was located about a mile north, and to the west of the present day site, on Stevenson Rd. The second church was located about 200 ft. behind the present cemetery.

Maggie Dickerson, (dtr of Wm Frank Dickerson, "Uncle Frank") my mother's cousin, told me a story which I find to be quite amusing. It seems that Andrew McConnell's first wife died and left him with several children, and he was much older than Aunt Malinda. It is said that one day Aunt Malinda was out in the field "chopping" cotton when Mr. Andrew McConnell rode up. He was known to be very rich, and sat upon a fine horse. He started talking to Aunt Malinda (a thing which was not done in those days !) and after a time he rode off. The next day he showed up again, with a pair of very fine gloves for Aunt Malinda's father, however, Aunt Malinda's brothers sent him on his way. He persisted, needless to say, for he obtained his wife and caretaker for his children. He was at least 50, I believe, and she was about 19. But he died, left her the land; she then married JFV Legg; he died, and she lived to be a ripe old age.

Notes for ANDREW MCCONNELL:

See NOTES for Malinda Dickerson McConnell Legg.

In "Fairfield County Marriages Implied in Probate Records" page 157:

Dawkins, Elizabeth Andrew McConnell 1826/1836

This could be Andrew McConnell's first wife.

The Obituary for an Elizabeth Dawkins McConnell was published in the Greenville Mountaineer newspaper, stating that she died on May 8th, but no year was given. (I am not positive that this is the wife of Andrew McConnell who later married Malinda Dickerson, since he lived in Fairfield Co., but is certainly more than likely)

Notes for JAMES FORTUNATUS VANBUREN LEGG:

Information on birth and death dates from Cemetery Records of Cool Branch Baptist Church, Fairfield Co.,SC. There was an error in the birth date of James Legg, which I corrected.

Child of MALINDA DICKERSON and ANDREW MCCONNELL is:

i. BENJAMIN7 MCCONNELL, b. Abt. 1852, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Abt. 1866, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. beside father in Salem Presb. Cem) ?.

Notes for BENJAMIN MCCONNELL:

I believe that Benjamin McConnell was the only child of Malinda Dickerson McConnell. I have no further record of him. He was evidently named Benjamin after Malinda's father, Benjamin Dickerson.

I have learned from a recent letter (6/21/00) from Ruth Ann Bishop (Maggie Dickerson Bishop's granddaughter) that Benjamin McConnell died from dysentery at the age of 14..

49. MARION ALEXANDER6 DICKERSON (MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born May 22, 1835 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC.,, and died September 14, 1925 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC,(buried Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.)4. He married ISABEL (ARMENIA ISABELLA) MOBLEY Abt. 1866 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of BIGGERS MOBLEY and FRANCES DAVIS. She was born January 18, 1842 in Near Mobley Mtng House, Fairfield Co., SC5, and died March 09, 1924 in Fairfield Co., SC, (buried Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.)6.

Notes for MARION ALEXANDER DICKERSON:

Mel (Marion A.) Dickerson was born near Shelton in the northwest section of Fairfield Co., S.C., and at the age of 26 he joined the CSA forces on December 14, 1861, along with brothers John and Hiram. They served in the 17th Inf., Co. B under Capt. Burley.

Marion was wounded slightly at the 2nd Battle of Manassas, and in 1865 was in the blow up fight at Petersburg, VA, and as the Confederates pulled out and headed West, he was captured at Five Forks Battle, VA, on April 01, 1865. He was transported to Point Lookout Prison. He was released June 26, 1865. On his Oath of Allegiance to the U.S. Government he is described as: light complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes, 6' 1 1/2".

Both Mel (as Marion was known to his family) and wife Isabel Mobley (Armenia Isabella) are buried at Cool Branch Baptist Church in the N.W. corner of Fairfield Co., S.C., on Route 215-S. His headstone has no dates, only the CSA Star.

My mother, Maude Malinda Dickerson Brannon tells me that Cool Branch is a Dickerson church, founded by that family. The one standing today is the third; the first was located a mile or so to the north, down Stevenson road to the left. It is there that Benjamin and Millie are possibly buried. We have not found the cemetery to date. The second church stood about 200 ft. behind the present cemetery, and was demolished prior to the construction of the present Church.

The land on which the first church stood was donated by James F.V. Legg who was the second husband of Malinda Dickerson McConnell, the Widow of Andrew McConnell who purchased the land and house from Col. William S. Lyles. After his marriage to her, J.F.V. Legg owned the land. Aunt Malinda outlived him, however, and mother (Maude Malinda Dickerson) remembers going up to her big old house, as a young girl, and in it was a "blue room". This evidently impressed mama very much. During a recent visit (1999) mama told us that the house was a large two-storey, with a drive leading up to it lined with wateroak trees. The kitchen was out back, separate from the house, and Aunt Malinda's table was always set to feed any one who came by.

Children of MARION DICKERSON and ISABEL MOBLEY are:

78. i. JAMES BUTLER7 DICKERSON, b. January 05, 1867, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 30, 1955, Chester, Chester Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Fairfield Co. SC).

79. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN DICKERSON, b. September 22, 1868, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. February 24, 1960, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

iii. MOBLEY DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1871; d. Abt. 1900.

80. iv. FANNY DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1874, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. Columbia, S.C. (bur. Elmwood Cemetery).

81. v. ROBERT (BOB) DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1880, Fairfield Co., S. C..

82. vi. JOHN HENRY DICKERSON, b. November 25, 1883, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. July

25, 1962, Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

50. JOHN H.⁶ DICKERSON (MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1838 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died October 10, 1906 in Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Baptist Church). He married SARAH (SALLIE) BEDENBAUGH Abt. 1865 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1838 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died Bet. 1900 - 1915 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

Notes for JOHN H. DICKERSON:

Most of the information on John H. Dickerson and Sarah (Sally) A. Bedenbough and their descendants was furnished by cousin John Luther Feaster, to whom I am deeply grateful. (V.A.Pickrell)

John Dickerson, along with brothers, Marion A., and Hiram, joined the CSA forces 17th Infantry, Co. B, under Capt. Burley, on December 14, 1861.

CENSUS OF 1870:

In Res. #327 JOHN DICKERSON age 32
Sarah age 32
Benjamin 11
Mary 3
Benjamin age 62 (father)

in Res #326 James M. Dickerson age 27
Mary 21
Isabella 3
William 38 (son of Benjamin Dickerson)
Sarah Davis 18 (who is the same Sarah Davis who was living with Benjamin Dickerson in 1860)

In Res # 321 James F.V.Legg, age 40
and wife Malinda 40 (widow of Andrew McConnell)

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and SARAH BEDENBAUGH are:

83. i. BENJAMIN M.⁷ DICKERSON, b. March 08, 1866; d. January 14, 1915.
84. ii. MARY E. DICKERSON, b. April 05, 1868, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Fairfield Co., SC.
85. iii. JOHN BUNION (BUN) DICKERSON, b. January 18, 1870, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 14, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).
86. iv. CHARLES EDWARD DICKERSON, b. October 03, 1871, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. January 03, 1951, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).
87. v. JAMES WALTER (JIM) DICKERSON, b. December 06, 1872, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 30, 1940, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).
88. vi. SARAH AMELIA DICKERSON, b. December 30, 1874, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. September 15, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Cem).
89. vii. LIZZIE DICKERSON, b. February 01, 1879.
90. viii. ELLA DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1881.
91. ix. IKE NANCE DICKERSON, b. August 12, 1883, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. November 11, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Cem).

51. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ DICKERSON (MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 10, 1849 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died April 15, 1920 in Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.). She married JAMES MITCHELL DICKERSON June 03, 1869 in Fairfield Co., S.C, by Rev. G. W. Pickett, son of ROBERT DICKERSON(?). He was born May 20, 1842 in Alabama, and died January 26, 1907 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

Notes for JAMES MITCHELL DICKERSON:
In the 1870 CENSUS OF FAIRFIELD CO, SC., We find:

DICKERSON, James M. age 27 farmer 200
Mary 21
Isabella 3 F
William 38 (In the 1860 census he is age 28, the
oldest son of Benjamin Dickerson)
Sarah Davis 18 (In the 1860 Census, age 8, living with
Benjamin Dickerson)

Though I have no record of the parents of James M. Dickerson, he was related to the family of Benjamin Dickerson, for he lives in Residence # 326, and with him lives Benjamin Dickerson's son William, and Sarah Davis. John Dickerson lives in Residence # 327, as does his father, Benjamin Dickerson, age 62.

I have Robert Dickerson listed as the father of James M. because of oral family history.

James Dickerson's family was originally from Fairfield Co., SC, but had moved to Alabama. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, and on his way back after the war was over, stopped by to see his relatives and there fell in love with his first cousin, Mary E. Dickerson. They were married and settled down in Fairfield to raise their family.

Children of MARY DICKERSON and JAMES DICKERSON are:

i. AURIE L.7 DICKERSON, b. October 08, 1901, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. November 24, 1918, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch).

Notes for AURIE L. DICKERSON:

In the cemetery listing for Cool Branch, there is a listing for an Aurie "T" Dickerson, whom I assume to be the Aurie "L" as shown.

ii. GLENN RUFUS DICKERSON, b. Bet. 1870 - 1880.

92. iii. ISABELLA (BELLE) DICKERSON, b. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. February 06, 1915, Fairfield Co., S.C.(Bur. Cool Branch Ch.).

93. iv. FEASTER MEANS DICKERSON, b. September 15, 1888, Fairfield Co., SC; d. December 28, 1957, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Cem., on Rt 215).

94. v. WILLIAM LYLES DICKERSON, b. December 31, 1875, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 25, 1962, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch.).

95. vi. VIOLA EMMETT DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1880, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Abt. 1960, Union, Union Co., SC.

vii. LEE WALTER DICKERSON, b. December 05, 1885, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 19, 1967, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch).

52. JAMES M.6 LYLES (BURRELL C.5, HENRY4, WILLIAMSON (CAPT.)3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1834 in Near Pomaia, Newberry Co., SC, and died 1857 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married MARTHA BONNELL Abt. 1857. She was born Abt. 1836 in Missouri.

Notes for JAMES M. LYLES:

Source: Summer's book on Newberry Co. - "He practiced law at Richmond, KY for several years, after which he located in Kansas.....His granddaughter, Miss Cataherin Moore, of Palmyra, MO, in a letter written February 15, 1929, gives an account of his death as follows: "Being a most ardent Southerner, he used his influence in behalf of the Southern People, who were being robbed and murdered by the lawless element sent into Kansas by the North. So great was his influence that the followers of John Brown and Jim Lane employed a man to kill him. He was stabbed in the back while on the street in Leavenworth, Kansas. He was just past his twenty-third year, and shown out like a bright star. At the time of his assassinaytion, in addition to his law practice, he was filling the Office of Circuit and County Clerk (they being one office at that time). The night after he was murdered, his law offic was robbed, his private papers, including his family records, business papers, etc., were stolen and destroyed."

His wife, to whom he had been married only five months, was Miss Martha Bonnell of Missouri, and a daughter was born five months after he was murdered.

Child of JAMES LYLES and MARTHA BONNELL is:

- i. DAUGHTER7 LYLES, b. Abt. 1858, Leavenworth, Kansas.

Generation No. 7

53. EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)7 GLENN (ELIZABETH BEHETHLON6 LYLES, EPHRAIM5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born June 20, 1826 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married (1) LOUISE CARTER. He married (2) JOSIE BARON.

Children of EPHRAIM GLENN and LOUISE CARTER are:

96. i. JOHN LYLES8 GLENN, b. 1892.
- ii. LOUISE GLENN.

54. SALLIE ANDERSON7 GLENN (ELIZABETH BEHETHLON6 LYLES, EPHRAIM5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 01, 1831 in Newberry Co., SC, and died May 1913 in Newberry Co., SC (bur. Ebenezer Meth. Ch. Cem). She married JAMES MADISON HENDERSON July 22, 1851 in Newberry Co., SC, son of JOHN HENDERSON and KATHERINE HARDIN. He was born July 28, 1812 in Newberry Co., SC (lived on Henderson's Island in Broad River), and died October 27, 1860 in Newberry Co., SC.

Notes for JAMES MADISON HENDERSON:

Source: Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 650.

Children of SALLIE GLENN and JAMES HENDERSON are:

- i. JAMES M.8 HENDERSON, JR., b. 1855.
97. ii. ELIZA(LIDIE) FRANCES HENDERSON, b. 1859; d. 1928.

55. MARY E. LYLES7 LYLES (BENJAMIN SAUNDERS6, JOHN5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1826 in Newberry Co., SC. She married JOHN D. SIMS. He was born 1822 in Newberry Co., SC.

Children of MARY LYLES and JOHN SIMS are:

- i. PICKENS B.8 SIMS.
- ii. ELIZA O'NORA SIMS, b. 1848.
- iii. FRANCES SIMS, b. 1853.

56. ORA7 LYLES (REUBEN SIMS6, JOHN5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born 1841. She married JAMES H. IRBY.

Children of ORA LYLES and JAMES IRBY are:

- i. REUBEN SIMS8 IRBY, b. 1862.
- ii. JAMES H. IRBY, b. 1864.
- iii. W. W. IRBY, b. 1867.
- iv. INFANT IRBY, b. 1870.

57. WILLIAM VALENTINE7 LYLES (JOHN VALENTINE6, JOHN5, ARROMANUS (COL.)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born September 28, 1851, and died May 14, 1921 in Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry). He married ELLEN FARR THOMAS. She was born 1857 in Newberry Co., SC.

Child of WILLIAM LYLES and ELLEN THOMAS is:

- i. SALLIE LYLES8 CROMER, b. February 15, 1909, Newberry Co., SC; d. July 15, 1909, Newberry Co., SC (bur Newberry Co., Cem. 18 mi. NE of Newberry).

58. ELIZABETH CORNELIA A.7 LYLES (JOHN VALENTINE⁶, JOHN⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1865. She married WILLIAM NANCE.

Notes for ELIZABETH CORNELIA A. LYLES:

Information on Elizabeth Cornelia Ann Lyles obtained from Lyles Genforum posting by Sheila Wood <Gesslr@aol.com>.

Children of ELIZABETH LYLES and WILLIAM NANCE are:

- i. EUGENE⁸ NANCE.
- ii. OSCAR NANCE.
- iii. ALLEN NANCE.
- iv. MARIA NANCE.
- v. REBECCA NANCE, m. MR. SCOTT.

59. ADOLPHUS C.7 LYLES (EPHRAIM FRANCIS⁶, JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1842. He married (1) SARAH ANN ELIZA SIMS. She was born 1848. He married (2) SARAH ANN ELIZA SIMS, daughter of BENJAMIN F. SIMS. She was born 1848.

Child of ADOLPHUS LYLES and SARAH SIMS is:

- i. MARY ELIZA⁸ LYLES, b. 1869; m. SAMUEL W. SIMS; b. 1866.

60. WILLIAM CLARK⁷ LYLES (JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶, JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 07, 1861 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 01, 1897 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married MATTIE E. NELSON Abt. 1882 in South Carolina. She was born July 11, 1862 in Near Rock Hill, SC, and died September 06, 1897 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MATTIE NELSON are:

98. i. JOHN DAWKINS⁸ LYLES, b. September 15, 1886, Fairfield Co., S. C..
99. ii. CARRIE ELLA LYLES, b. September 03, 1889, Fairfield Co., S. C..
100. iii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON LYLES, b. April 18, 1891, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 11, 1948, Ocala, FL (bur. Woodlawn Cemetery).
- iv. MATTIE CLARK LYLES, b. July 01, 1897, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. August 06, 1897, Fairfield Co., S. C..

61. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ TRAYLOR (NANCY B.⁶ LYLES, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1847 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1920. He married ALICE WIX Abt. 1879 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of WILLIAM WIX and MARY EDGE. She was born May 01, 1861 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died November 18, 1939.

Children of WILLIAM TRAYLOR and ALICE WIX are:

- i. ISABELLE⁸ TRAYLOR, b. Abt. 1880.
- ii. WILLIAM W. TRAYLOR, b. 1881.
- iii. CARRIE LYLES TRAYLOR, b. April 21, 1891, South Carolina; d. September 21, 1980; m. (1) JOSEPH BEVERLY STEWART; d. Abt. 1970; m. (2) JOHN STEVENSON, Aft. 1970.

Notes for CARRIE LYLES TRAYLOR:

She is the grandmother of William Stewart, of Columbia.

- iv. CLARENCE (?) MEADOW TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900; m. FLORIDE FEASTER.
- v. HENRY TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900; d. Bet. 1921 - 1927.
- vi. NANNIE TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900.
- vii. THOMAS TRAYLOR, b. Bet. 1881 - 1900; m. LOUISE FEASTER.
- viii. HENRY J. TRAYLOR, b. 1886.

62. ARAMANUS COLEMAN⁷ LYLES (HENRY JEFFERSON⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born December 06, 1849 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died March 28, 1905 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married JOSEPHINE (SMITH) WILEY Abt. 1870 in

Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1850 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of ARAMANUS LYLES and JOSEPHINE WILEY are:

- i. ARAMANUS COLEMAN⁸ LYLES, JR., b. Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- ii. EDITH LYLES, b. Bet. 1870 - 1890.

63. JOHN FEASTER⁷ LYLES (HENRY JEFFERSON⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 16, 1846 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1916 in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC. He married CARRIE EVELYN LYLES January 28, 1879 in Fairfield Co., SC, by Rev. A. P. Pugh, daughter of THOMAS LYLES and ELIZABETH PEAY. She was born 1854 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC.

Children of JOHN LYLES and CARRIE LYLES are:

- i. HENRY JEFFERSON⁸ LYLES, JR., b. 1880.
- ii. MARY WOODWARD LYLES, b. 1882.
101. iii. ISABELLE FEASTER LYLES, b. 1885.
- iv. JENNIE PRESTON LYLES, b. 1890; m. WILLIAM GUNTER.
- v. NICHOLAS PEAY LYLES, b. 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1971, Fairfield Co., SC.
- vi. FLORENCE FEASTER LYLES, b. 1896.
- vii. EDITH ELIZA LYLES, b. 1900.

64. NANCY B.⁷ LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1849 in Alabama, and died in Antelope, TX. She married F.M. BLIZZARD.

Child of NANCY LYLES and F.M. BLIZZARD is:

- i. SARAH F. LYLES⁸ BLIZZARD.

65. WILLIAM ENOCH⁷ LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1852 in Alabama, and died in Alvord, TX. He married FRANCES BYROMN "FANNY" KELLY. She was born 1859, and died 1910.

Child of WILLIAM LYLES and FRANCES KELLY is:

102. i. THOMAS VALENTINE⁸ LYLES III, b. 1880; d. 1957.

66. WILLIAM BOYKIN (CAPT.)⁷ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (COL.)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 23, 1835 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died May 31, 1862 in Civil War, Seven Pines, VA, S.E. of Richmond, VA. He married GEORGIANNA C. DANTZLER Abt. 1856 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of J. M. DANTZLER. She was born June 22, 1835 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died October 15, 1896 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for WILLIAM BOYKIN (CAPT.) LYLES:

Dates of birth and death are found in Vol. II, Cemeteries of Fairfield Co., page 83. They are buried in the cemetery of the First Methodist Church, Winnsboro, SC.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and GEORGIANNA DANTZLER are:

- i. ISABELLA⁸ LYLES, b. March 04, 1855, Fairfield Co., SC; d. October 15, 1896, Fairfield Co., SC.
- ii. SUE BOYKIN LYLES, b. Bet. 1857 - 1860.

67. SARAH (SALLIE) ENGLISH⁷ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (COL.)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 30, 1839 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died March 02, 1907. She married EDWIN AUGUSTUS (LT.) POELLNITZ. He was born 1835 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1865.

Children of SARAH LYLES and EDWIN POELLNITZ are:

103. i. LIDIE AUGUSTA⁸ POELLNITZ, b. 1861.

ii. MARY REMBERT POELLNITZ, b. 1864.

68. MARTHA (MATTIE) PEAY⁷ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1841. She married AMOS ELNATHAN DAVIS November 23, 1875 in Monticello, Fairfield Co., S.C., by Rev. Mills.

Children of MARTHA LYLES and AMOS DAVIS are:

- i. AMOS ELNATHAN⁸ DAVIS, b. 1852.
- ii. THOMAS LYLES (DR.) DAVIS, b. Abt. 1860.
- iii. JOHN FRANKLIN DAVIS, b. 1877.

69. JOHN WOODWARD⁷ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 02, 1845 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died 1932 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Winnsboro Episcopal Cemetery). He married SUSAN ELIZABETH MORRIS 1868 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of ISAAC MORRIS. She was born Abt. 1847 in Monticello, Fairfield Co., SC, and died July 06, 1930.

Children of JOHN LYLES and SUSAN MORRIS are:

104. i. WILLIAM BOYKIN (DR.)⁸ LYLES II, b. 1876; d. Spartanburg, SC.
- ii. THOMAS M. LYLES III, b. 1880; d. Spartanburg, SC; m. MADELINE CREWS.
- iii. BESSIE LYLES, b. 1878; d. Charlotte, NC; m. WILLIAM CLARENCE BOYD; b. 1877; d. Charlotte, NC.
105. iv. JAMES MORRIS LYLES, SR., b. 1886, Fairfield Co., SC; d. 1976, Fairfield Co., S. C.
106. v. ELISE P. LYLES, b. 1888, Fairfield Co., S. C..
- vi. STONEY ENGLISH LYLES, b. 1890.

70. CARRIE EVELYN⁷ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1854 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC. She married JOHN FEASTER LYLES January 28, 1879 in Fairfield Co., SC, by Rev. A. P. Pugh, son of HENRY LYLES and EDITH FEASTER. He was born February 16, 1846 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1916 in Steedman, Lexington Co., SC.

Children are listed above under (63) John Feaster Lyles.

71. JAMES SEPTIMUS⁷ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1855 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died Bef. 1930 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married CORA (DORA?) IRBY.

Children of JAMES LYLES and CORA IRBY are:

107. i. JAMES S.⁸ LYLES, JR., b. Bet. 1880 - 1890.
- ii. DAUGHTER LYLES, b. Bet. 1880 - 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C; m. J. M. MOBLEY; b. Bet. 1880 - 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- iii. DAUGHTER LYLES, b. Bet. 1880 - 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C; m. WILLIAM M. MOBLEY; b. Bet. 1880 - 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- iv. CHARLES T. BRADFORD LYLES, b. Bet. 1880 - 1890.

72. BELTON ENGLISH⁷ LYLES (THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 08, 1857 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died June 18, 1923 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Rocky Creek Bap. Ch.). He married ALICE ROSALIE MCMEEKIN. She was born 1853 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of BELTON LYLES and ALICE MCMEEKIN are:

- i. CLARA ESTELLE⁸ LYLES, b. 1874; d. Blairs, Fairfield Co., SC.
- ii. ANNA ROSALIE LYLES, b. 1876; d. Greenville, SC; m. WILLIAM HICKS; d. Greenville, SC.
- iii. AUSTIN PEAY LYLES, b. August 16, 1878, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. January 30, 1952, Blairs, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Rocky Creek Bap. Ch.).

73. SARAH (SALLIE) P. WOODWARD⁷ LYLES (WILLIAM STROTHER (COL.)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1844 in Fairfield Co.,

S.C.. She married JOHN COLEMAN FEASTER, son of JACOB FEASTER and ISABELLA COLEMAN. He was born August 21, 1827 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died January 14, 1909 in Fairfield Co. S.C..

Children of SARAH LYLES and JOHN FEASTER are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ FEASTER.
- ii. AUGUSTA (ADOPTED) FEASTER.

74. SUSAN HAYNESWORTH⁷ LYLES (WILLIAM STROTHER (COL.)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1847. She married GEORGE BUTLER PEARSON.

Child of SUSAN LYLES and GEORGE PEARSON is:

- i. MINNIE BOYCE⁸ PEARSON, b. 1868.

75. WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH⁷ LYLES (WILLIAM STROTHER (COL.)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 01, 1853 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died 1932 in Buried in Columbia, SC. He married MIRIAM MAYS SLOAN Abt. 1877, daughter of JO-BERRY SLOAN. She was born 1858 in Anderson, SC.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MIRIAM SLOAN are:

- i. MARY⁸ LYLES, b. Abt. 1878.
- ii. SARAH LYLES, b. Abt. 1880.
- iii. JOSEPH BERRY S. LYLES, b. Abt. 1882, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. EVELYN P. ROBERTSON; b. 1889, Fairfield Co. S.C..
- iv. WILLIAM HAYNSWORTH LYLES, JR., b. Abt. 1884.
- v. PRESTON EARLE LYLES, b. Abt. 1886.
- vi. MIRIAM LYLES, b. Abt. 1888.

76. JOHN B (DR.)⁷ LYLES (WILLIAM (DR.) DURHAM⁶, SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 29, 1839 in Mississippi, and died October 26, 1878 in Lauderdale Springs, MS. He married MARTHA A. HITT Abt. 1856. She was born 1839 in Mississippi.

Children of JOHN LYLES and MARTHA HITT are:

108. i. JOHN SIDNEY (DR.)⁸ LYLES, b. September 02, 1874, Mississippi; d. October 30, 1918, Memphis, TN.
- ii. WILLIAM D. LYLES, b. 1870, Mississippi; d. November 14, 1918, Natchez, MS; m. MARY EDNA MEDLIN, November 08, 1893.
- iii. EDWIN LYLES, b. 1872.

77. MARY ELIZA⁷ LYLES (JOHN THARP⁶, SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 09, 1849 in Macon, Noxubee Co., MS, and died February 18, 1930 in Arlington, TX. She married GARRETT H. COWAN. He was born Abt. 1845.

Child of MARY LYLES and GARRETT COWAN is:

- i. SUSIE MAUD⁸ COWAN, m. JOHN L. CECIL, Texas.

78. JAMES BUTLER⁷ DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 05, 1867 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., and died October 30, 1955 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Fairfield Co. SC). He married MARTHA MAE FEE December 29, 1892 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JOHN FEE and NANCY JENKINS. She was born June 11, 1873 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died July 09, 1912 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (buried Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

Notes for JAMES BUTLER DICKERSON:

James Butler Dickerson died while living with his daughter, Bessie Dickerson and her husband Glenn Raleigh Boulware, who were living on Rte. 9, Chester, SC. He was known as "Butler" to all who knew him, and was a fine looking old man.

I remember going down to his farm on Road 99 in Fairfield Co., where my cousin Dellie (dtr of Glenn Boulware) and my brother Forest ran around the farm. Uncle Glenn had dammed up a small creek on the place to make a swimming hole for us, and we would run past the big white mule, cause we were scared of him, and snatch a watermelon from the watermelon patch to float in the little pond. We were about ages 8 (me) and 6 (Dellie and Forest). What a grand old time we had!

My first husband, Jack Totten, really liked Papa, and when he passed on, Jack said, "It is like the passing of an age."

Children of JAMES DICKERSON and MARTHA FEE are:

109. i. DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, b. November 25, 1893, Union, Union Co., N.C.; d. November 13, 1958, Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C..
110. ii. MAE DICKERSON, b. May 19, 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C. (Chicken Creek); d. Abt. 1988, Spartanburg Co., SC (bur. Casey Crk Cem, Buck Crk Community).
111. iii. JOHN M. DICKERSON, b. September 03, 1896, Fairfield Co., SC (On Chicken Creek); d. May 15, 1961, Clinton, SC (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch, Fairfield Co., SC).
112. iv. IDA ISABEL DICKERSON, b. March 04, 1898, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 10, 1997, Newberry, S.C. (Bur. Newberry City Cemetery).
- v. ERNEST B. DICKERSON, b. July 11, 1900, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC,; d. July 09, 1977, Newberry, S.C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC).
113. vi. MAUDE MELINDA DICKERSON, b. January 22, 1902, Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC; d. November 13, 2000, Springfield Manor, Newberry, SC (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC).
114. vii. ADA DICKERSON, b. February 10, 1904, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. July 08, 1998, Newberry, Newberry Co., SC.(bur. Cool Branch Ch, Fairfield Co.).
- viii. ESSIE DICKERSON, b. January 28, 1906, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 31, 1911, Fairfield Co., S.C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC.).

Notes for ESSIE DICKERSON:

Obituary for Essie Dickerson found in an old book in Chapel Hill, N.C., in a Store called the Avid Reader, by Melinda T. Crowder:

"Essie Dickerson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Butler Dickerson, died at 6:00 PM in her parents' home on Mills Street (Union,SC). She died of typhoid fever at the age of five. She is buried in Cool Branch Cemetery, Fairfield Co., SC."

(Note: We have photo of her headstone.)

115. ix. BESSIE LOIS DICKERSON, b. August 30, 1908, Union, Union Co., N.C.; d. December 18, 1991, Chester, S. C., (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC).
- x. ARTHUR DICKERSON, b. May 13, 1912, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. October 23, 1912, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC).

79. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 22, 1868 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died February 24, 1960 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch.). He married (1) MINNIE. He married (2) SUSIE CARTER Abt. 1899 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of CARTER. She was born November 03, 1878 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 11, 1911 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch.).

Notes for SUSIE CARTER:

It was said that she died giving birth to a stillborn child, but my mother Maude Dickerson Brannon said that she did not.

Children of WILLIAM DICKERSON and SUSIE CARTER are:

- i. MEADOR⁸ DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1900; m. PEARL GREGORY, Abt. 1920; b. Abt. 1902.

Notes for MEADOR DICKERSON:

Last known to be living in Union, Union Co., S. C.

ii. JAMES BUTLER DICKERSON, b. September 20, 1902, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 11, 1961, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.); m. ESTHER COUCH; b. October 05, 1900, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. August 1964, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

Notes for JAMES BUTLER DICKERSON:

He was called "Butler". Last known residence was Union, Union Co., SC.
There were children, but I have no source for their names.

iii. FANNIEBELLE DICKERSON, b. 1906; m. WILLIE PLEXICO.
116. iv. MAGGIE MAE DICKERSON, b. 1908, Union Co., SC.

80. FANNY⁷ DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died in Columbia, S.C. (bur. Elmwood Cemetery). She married JOHN THOMAS FEE, JR. Abt. 1896 in Fairfield Co., SC, son of JOHN FEE and NANCY JENKINS. He was born 1868 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1941 in Columbia, S.C. (bur. Elmwood Cemetery).

Notes for FANNY DICKERSON:

Full name: Mary Frances Dickerson

Children of FANNY DICKERSON and JOHN FEE are:

- i. WILLIAM MOBLEY⁸ FEE, b. April 28, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C; d. June 22, 1964, Fairfield Co., S. C (bur Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).
- ii. ANNA FEE, b. Abt. 1900, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. URBAN BOULWARE, Fairfield Co., SC; b. Abt. 1898, Fairfield Co., S. C..
- iii. LULA FEE, b. Abt. 1902, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. BELTON BOULWARE; b. Abt. 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C..

81. ROBERT (BOB)⁷ DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married ELLA DICKERSON, daughter of JOHN DICKERSON and SARAH BEDENBAUGH. She was born Abt. 1881.

Child of ROBERT DICKERSON and ELLA DICKERSON is:

- i. BELLE⁸ DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1900, Fairfield Co., SC; d. lived in Greenwood, SC..

82. JOHN HENRY⁷ DICKERSON (MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 25, 1883 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., and died July 25, 1962 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). He married MARY BOULWARE Abt. 1912 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of FLETCHER BOULWARE and CORA CLARK. She was born October 23, 1884 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died April 28, 1972 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem.).

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and MARY BOULWARE are:

- i. GENEVA⁸ DICKERSON, b. December 30, 1913, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 25, 1998, Chester Co., Hospital; m. JOHN MCFADDEN (BUCK) WHITE, 1973, Chester, SC; b. Abt. 1911. 117.
- ii. ISABEL DICKERSON, b. 1917. 118.
- iii. MACK DICKERSON, b. August 29, 1915, Fairfield Co., S.C..
- iv. HATTIE DICKERSON, b. 1919, Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. ALBIN LIND; b. Abt. 1917, Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for ALBIN LIND:

Live in Stanwood, Washington..

83. BENJAMIN M.⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born March 08, 1866, and died January 14, 1915. He

married IDA ESTEES. She was born September 20, 1866 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died December 20, 1910.

Children of BENJAMIN DICKERSON and IDA ESTEES are:

- i. LILLIAN⁸ DICKERSON, b. October 30, 1892, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 19, 1910, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- ii. EARNEST DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1895.
- iii. RUSSELL E. DICKERSON, b. August 16, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 03, 1960, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem., on Rt 215); m. LAURA H.D.; b. March 22, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 13, 1959.

84. MARY E.⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 05, 1868 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died in Fairfield Co., SC. She married WILLIAM RALEIGH BOULWARE Abt. 1886 in Fairfield Co., S.C., son of OSBORNE BOULWARE and MARTHA CROSBY. He was born September 29, 1852 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died January 06, 1930 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Children of MARY DICKERSON and WILLIAM BOULWARE are:

- i. ANNIE MAE⁸ BOULWARE, b. August 07, 1891, Fairfield Co., SC; d. April 23, 1979; m. LINDSEY.
- ii. JOHN COLEMAN BOULWARE, b. July 06, 1893, Fairfield Co., SC; d. December 31, 1974.

Notes for JOHN COLEMAN BOULWARE:

Uncle Coleman lived next door to Uncle Glen and Aunt Bessie on Route 9, in Chester SC. Dellie and I used to visit him occasionally. (V.A. Pickrell)

- iii. EVA FLORENCE BOULWARE, b. April 18, 1895, Fairfield Co., SC; d. January 26, 1964, South Carolina; m. CROSBY.
- iv. BOYKIN LYLES BOULWARE, b. May 23, 1897, Fairfield Co., SC; d. February 02, 1938, South Carolina.
- v. JETTIE MARIE BOULWARE, b. March 14, 1899, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 20, 1981, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch.); m. CLARENCE WOODS; b. July 04, 1895, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. February 17, 1958, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch).
119. vi. GLENN RALEIGH BOULWARE, b. February 17, 1901, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. December 13, 1977, Chester, S. C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co. SC).
- vii. HARDEN THOMAS BOULWARE, b. April 13, 1903, Fairfield Co., SC; d. September 21, 1936, Chester Co., SC (tuberculosis).

Notes for HARDEN THOMAS BOULWARE:

When I was a child, I remember Uncle Harden sitting on Uncle Glen and Aunt Bessie's front porch in a rocker, wrapped in a blanket. He was very ill. (V.A. Pickrell)

- viii. VIRGINIA ERLENE BOULWARE, b. May 30, 1904, Fairfield Co., SC; d. February 20, 1983, South Carolina; m. CARTER.
- ix. LIZZIE ESTELLE BOULWARE, b. April 16, 1906; m. GROVES.
- x. MARY EMMALINE BOULWARE, b. August 15, 1908, Fairfield Co., SC; d. December 01, 1908, Fairfield Co., SC.

85. JOHN BUNION (BUN)⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 18, 1870 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died December 14, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). He married FLORIE SIMMS LEVISTER Abt. 1895 in Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of OLIVER LEVISTER and MALINDA (?). She was born August 18, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died June 23, 1964 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and FLORIE LEVISTER are:

- i. MINNIE⁸ DICKERSON, b. October 16, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 03, 1922, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem); m. EUGENE BOULWARE; b. Abt. 1892.
- ii. ROY ARTHUR DICKERSON, b. July 05, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 02, 1982, Fairfield

Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt Ch.); m. WILLIE MAE SANDERS; b. June 15, 1906, Fairfield Co., S.C..

iii. EARL J. DICKERSON, b. July 26, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 19, 1907.

86. CHARLES EDWARD⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 03, 1871 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died January 03, 1951 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). He married SIBBIE ELIZABETH STEVENSON Abt. 1896 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born February 06, 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died June 04, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

Children of CHARLES DICKERSON and SIBBIE STEVENSON are:

i. LEOLA⁸ DICKERSON, b. August 02, 1897; m. HEDGEPTH.

ii. JOHN HUGHIE DICKERSON, b. August 30, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. May 25, 1973, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem); m. BESSIE BRADLEY.

iii. HORACE ANDY DICKERSON, b. August 30, 1902, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 27, 1957; m. MAGGIE M.; b. September 06, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. September 23, 1938, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

120. iv. JESSIE MAE DICKERSON, b. October 03, 1904, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 19, 1991.

v. LILLIAN DICKERSON, b. March 11, 1912, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. SMITH.

121. vi. LYLES EVANS DICKERSON, b. August 18, 1915, Fairfield Co., S. C..

vii. WILSON HOLMES DICKERSON, b. January 24, 1918.

87. JAMES WALTER (JIM)⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born December 06, 1872 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died October 30, 1940 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). He married LOU HANNAH MELTON Abt. 1895 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born July 23, 1879 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died March 08, 1950 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

Children of JAMES DICKERSON and LOU MELTON are:

i. SADIE MAE⁸ DICKERSON, b. July 30, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. February 25, 1939; m. DAVID LAWRENCE STEVENSON; b. August 18, 1890, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. February 27, 1953.

ii. DAVID MELVIN (DAVE) DICKERSON, b. June 25, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 17, 1971; m. ELIZABETH C.; b. September 10, 1897, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. October 17, 1971.

iii. AURIE T. DICKERSON, b. October 08, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. November 24, 1918, Fairfield Co., S. C..

iv. WOODS DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1903.

v. RAWLEY DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1905.

vi. LOUISE DICKERSON, b. April 27, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. August 23, 1962; m. WILLIAM FRAZIER DAVIS; b. May 24, 1901, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. April 10, 1967.

vii. HAROLD DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1910.

viii. CLAUDE M. DICKERSON, b. September 25, 1912, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 22, 1994, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. AZILEE FEASTER; b. February 10, 1920, Fairfield Co., S. C..

Notes for CLAUDE M. DICKERSON:

Claude Dickerson gave the land on which the present Cool Branch Baptist Church is located, on Rt. 215, near Blair, SC.

ix. ROBERT DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1914.

x. PAUL DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1916.

88. SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born December 30, 1874 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died September 15, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem). She married JOHN M. FEASTER. He was born August 03, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died June 24, 1933 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem).

Children of SARAH DICKERSON and JOHN FEASTER are:

- i. JOHN LAWRENCE⁸ FEASTER, b. October 21, 1896, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 11, 1917, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Cem).
122. ii. EXIE MAE FEASTER, b. December 03, 1898, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 31, 1957.
- iii. LONA JEANETT FEASTER, b. April 22, 1899, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 14, 1948; m. (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON ESTES; b. September 17, 1903; d. December 17, 1961; m. (2) WALTER ROBINS CARTER; b. October 15, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 1992.
- iv. CARRIE LUE FEASTER, b. August 21, 1900; d. July 30, 1960; m. JOHN JOE BASS; b. January 06, 1887; d. October 16, 1959.
- v. WILLIAM M. FEASTER, b. March 06, 1902, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. March 31, 1965; m. EVA MAE GHANTT; b. September 24, 1912; d. March 17, 1934.
- vi. SADIE MELINDA FEASTER, b. February 19, 1904, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. December 27, 1972.
- vii. CHILD FEASTER, b. Abt. 1905.
123. viii. TRES WALLACE FEASTER, b. March 21, 1906, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. July 20, 1958.
- ix. IKE NANCE FEASTER, b. November 14, 1908, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. November 11, 1943, Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Cem).
- x. BEAULAH ELIZABETH FEASTER, b. October 15, 1910, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. June 16, 1983, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Church Cem.); m. DANIEL MONROE MCCAYLE; b. June 16, 1919; d. April 25, 1952, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Church Cem.)..
- xi. TINEY FEASTER, b. Abt. 1911, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. Age 2 months.

89. LIZZIE⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 01, 1879. She married LEE DICKERSON.

Child of LIZZIE DICKERSON and LEE DICKERSON is:

- i. COLEMAN⁸ DICKERSON, b. October 29, 1916, Fairfield Co., S. C.; d. January 20, 1941.

90. ELLA⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1881. She married ROBERT (BOB) DICKERSON, son of MARION DICKERSON and ISABEL MOBLEY. He was born Abt. 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Child is listed above under (81) Robert (Bob) Dickerson.

91. IKE NANCE⁷ DICKERSON (JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 12, 1883 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died November 11, 1943 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Cem). He married CALLIE BELLE BOULWARE in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC, daughter of FLETCHER BOULWARE and CORA CLARK. She was born March 10, 1887 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 14, 1942 in Fairfield Co., S. C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Church).

Child of IKE DICKERSON and CALLIE BOULWARE is:

- i. FRED⁸ DICKERSON, b. 1921; d. 1984.

Notes for FRED DICKERSON:

Adopted child.

.

92. ISABELLA (BELLE)⁷ DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died February 06, 1915 in Fairfield Co., S.C.(Bur. Cool Branch Ch.). She married MOSES COCKRELL FEASTER Abt. 1890 in Fairfield Co., S. C., son of JACOB FEASTER and ELIZABETH STONE. He was born 1850 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died Abt. 1915 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Notes for ISABELLA (BELLE) DICKERSON:

Information on Belle Dickerson and Moses Cockerell Feaster comes from the book : "Union County, SC, Heritage", published 1981.

Child of ISABELLA DICKERSON and MOSES FEASTER is:

124. i. WILLIAM LEGG8 FEASTER, b. 1892, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. 1930.

93. FEASTER MEANS7 DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born September 15, 1888 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died December 28, 1957 in Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem., on Rt 215). He married JANIE FEE Abt. 1918 in Fairfield Co., SC. She was born July 22, 1898 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died September 22, 1969 in Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem., on Rt 215).

Children of FEASTER DICKERSON and JANIE FEE are:

i. MITCHELL8 DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1920; d. Killed in WW II.

ii. DONALD THOMAS DICKERSON, b. October 01, 1922; d. August 06, 1955, Killed in auto accident (bur. Cool Branch Bapt.Ch. Cem., Rt 215 Fairfield Co., SC).

iii. GRACE DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1924.

125. iv. DORIS DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1926.

94. WILLIAM LYLES7 DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born December 31, 1875 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 25, 1962 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch.). He married ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) DEAN 1905 in South Carolina, daughter of FRANK DEAN and LILLIE MOSS. She was born October 24, 1888 in Saluda, S.C., and died February 06, 1981 in South Carolina (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch.).

Notes for WILLIAM LYLES DICKERSON:

William Lyles Dickerson had the nickname of "Lyin" Will Dickerson because of the tall tales he used to tell. On a recent visit to see my mother,(his cousin), she told about Will being a Teller of Tall Tales, who was actually paid by merchants in Chester, SC, and others, and made enough money to build his house in the NW section of Fairfield Co., on the Shelton Rd. (Rd 99).

Children of WILLIAM DICKERSON and ELIZABETH DEAN are:

i. EDWARD ERNEST8 DICKERSON, b. October 16, 1907, Fairfield Co., SC; d. November 11, 1975, Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem., on Rt 215); m. LILLIAN WYLIE; b. October 07, 1918, Fairfield Co., SC; d. Fairfield Co., S. C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Cem.);

ii. MARION AUGUSTUS DICKERSON, b. June 26, 1909, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 16, 1978, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC); m. FRANCES WISHERT; b. September 07, 1917, Fairfield Co., S.C.; d. March 24, 1990, Fairfield Co., S.C. (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC).

126. iii. MARIE DICKERSON, b. September 01, 1912, Chester Co., S.C..

iv. CLARENCE DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1914.

v. VIRGIL DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1916.

vi. RAYMOND L. DICKERSON, b. October 25, 1915, Chester, Chester Co., S.C. ; d. September 20, 1921, Chester, Chester Co., S.C. , (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC).

vii. ESTELLE DICKERSON, b. 1918.

viii. POLLY DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1920.

127. ix. ETHEL ADELE DICKERSON, b. 1922.

x. MYRTLE RUTH DICKERSON, b. 1924.

95. VIOLA EMMETT7 DICKERSON (MARY ELIZABETH6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. 1880 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died Abt. 1960 in Union, Union Co., SC. She married JOSEPH HODGE October 14, 1900 in Union Co, NC, by Rev. F. A. Shuler, son of ADOLPHUS HODGE and ELIZA MCDANIEL. He was born 1878 in South Carolina, and died 1958 in Grendal Shoals, Union Co., SC.

Notes for VIOLA EMMETT DICKERSON:

The information on Viola E. Dickerson Hodge is found in the Union County Heritage Book, 1981, however the family history was related in 1957-8. The article states that the old

Dickerson Family Bible is in her possession, with dates of 1830. At her death it must have gone to one of her children.

In the article she states that her grandparents were Benjamin Dickerson and Millie Lyles Dickerson, who are buried in the woods of Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for JOSEPH HODGE:

The information on Joe Hodge and many of the Dickerson came from the Union County Heritage Book, 1981.

Children of VIOLA DICKERSON and JOSEPH HODGE are:

128. i. LEOLA⁸ HODGE, b. Bet. 1901 - 1910.
- ii. GRADY HODGE, b. Bet. 1901 - 1910; m. ELLEN HUNSINGER; b. Bet. 1901 - 1910.
- iii. GENE HODGE, b. Bet. 1901 - 1910.

Generation No. 8

96. JOHN LYLES⁸ GLENN (EPHRAIM LYLES (DR.)⁷, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON⁶ LYLES, EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1892. He married SARAH EDWARDS TERRELL Abt. 1918 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1893.

Children of JOHN GLENN and SARAH TERRELL are:

- i. SARAH⁹ GLENN, b. 1919.
- ii. JOHN LYLES GLENN, b. 1922.
- iii. WILLIAM TERRELL GLENN, b. 1930.

97. ELIZA(LIDIE) FRANCES⁸ HENDERSON (SALLIE ANDERSON⁷ GLENN, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON⁶ LYLES, EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1859, and died 1928. She married WILLIAM BROWN WHITNEY Abt. 1878 in Union, Union Co., SC by Rev. (Bishop) W.W. Duncan).

Notes for WILLIAM BROWN WHITNEY:

Source: Union Co. Heritage Book, 1981, # 648.

Children of ELIZA(HENDERSON and WILLIAM WHITNEY are:

- i. JAMES PETTUS⁹ WHITNEY, b. 1879.
- ii. SALLIE HENDERSON WHITNEY, b. 1882.
129. iii. FREDERICK HENRY WHITNEY, b. September 21, 1885.
- iv. DAISY ELECTRA WHITNEY, b. Abt. 1890.
- v. RENA GEORGE WHITNEY, b. 1892.
- vi. LULA BESS WHITNEY, b. 1897.

98. JOHN DAWKINS⁸ LYLES (WILLIAM CLARK⁷, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 15, 1886 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married ELSIE Abt. 1910. She was born Abt. 1888.

Children of JOHN LYLES and ELSIE are:

- i. ALBERTA⁹ LYLES, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930.
- ii. AUGUSTINE LYLES, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930.
- iii. MARTHA LYLES, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930.
- iv. NELSON LYLES, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930; d. Bet. 1943 -1945, WW II.
- v. JOHN LYLES, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930.

99. CARRIE ELLA⁸ LYLES (WILLIAM CLARK⁷, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶, JAMES T.5, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 03, 1889 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married JOHN WILLIAM (WILL) FANT, JR. Abt. 1919 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He was born Abt. 1886 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Child of CARRIE LYLES and JOHN FANT is:

i. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ FANT III, b. September 12, 1920; m. GERRY.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM FANT III:

He and his wife have three boys and a girl.....living in St. Augustine, FL. .

100. WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁸ LYLES (WILLIAM CLARK⁷, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶, JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 18, 1891 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died December 11, 1948 in Ocala, FL (bur. Woodlawn Cemetery). He married RUTH PRIDDY March 15, 1917. She was born Abt. 1893 in Georgia, and died in Ocala, FL (bur. Woodlawn Cemetery).

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and RUTH PRIDDY are:

130. i. WILLIAM CLARK⁹ LYLES II, b. February 21, 1918, Fairfield Co., S. C..

131. ii. GLADYS LYLES, b. January 22, 1923.

iii. BETTY RUTH LYLES, b. April 07, 1927; d. March 30, 1984, Ocala, FL (bur. Woodlawn Cemetery).

101. ISABELLE FEASTER⁸ LYLES (JOHN FEASTER⁷, HENRY JEFFERSON⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1885. She married WILLIAM F. HETDRICK. He was born Abt. 1882.

Child of ISABELLE LYLES and WILLIAM HETDRICK is:

i. WILLIAM F.⁹ HETDRICK.

102. THOMAS VALENTINE⁸ LYLES III (WILLIAM ENOCH⁷, THOMAS VALENTINE⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1880, and died 1957. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of THOMAS LYLES and UNKNOWN is:

132. i. OUIDA OLIVIA⁹ LYLES, b. 1912; d. 1968.

103. LIDIE AUGUSTA⁸ POELLNITZ (SARAH (SALLIE) ENGLISH⁷ LYLES, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1861. She married DANIEL JOHN MEADOR. He was born 1859 in Fairfield Co., S.C..

Children of LIDIE POELLNITZ and DANIEL MEADOR are:

i. LOUISE ALTA⁹ MEADOR, b. 1882.

ii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS MEADOR, b. 1886.

iii. DANIEL JOHN MEADOR, JR., b. 1888.

iv. SADIE MEADOR, b. 1892.

v. MANLY FOSTER MEADOR, b. Abt. 1895.

vi. DOROTHY ZELLE MEADOR, b. 1897.

vii. SARAH BELL MEADOR, b. 1899.

viii. CEDRIC BOYKIN MEADOR, b. 1900.

ix. LEMUEL MEADOR, b. Abt. 1902.

104. WILLIAM BOYKIN (DR.)⁸ LYLES II (JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1876, and died in Spartanburg, SC. He married GLADYS FLEMING.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and GLADYS FLEMING are:

i. WILLIAM BOYKIN⁹ LYLES III, b. 1913, South Carolina.

ii. GLADYS FLEMING LYLES, b. 1911.

105. JAMES MORRIS⁸ LYLES, SR. (JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1886 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died 1976 in Fairfield Co., S. C. He married LOUISE GANTT Abt. 1904 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. She was born Abt. 1888 in Fairfield Co., SC, and died in Fairfield Co., S. C.

Children of JAMES LYLES and LOUISE GANTT are:

133. i. LOUISA⁹ LYLES, b. Abt. 1905.
- ii. LAVINIA LYLES, b. Abt. 1907.
134. iii. JAMES MORRIS LYLES, JR., b. June 10, 1919, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
135. iv. SUZANNE LYLES, b. Abt. 1922, Fairfield Co., S. C; d. Bef. 2000, Columbia, S.C..

106. ELISE P.⁸ LYLES (JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1888 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. She married FAY ALLEN DEPORTES. He was born Abt. 1886.

Children of ELISE LYLES and FAY DEPORTES are:

- i. FAY ALLEN⁹ DEPORTES, JR..
- ii. BERNARD D. DEPORTES, b. 1922.

107. JAMES S.⁸ LYLES, JR. (JAMES SEPTIMUS⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1890.

Child of JAMES S. LYLES, JR. is:

136. i. JAMES S.⁹ LYLES III.

108. JOHN SIDNEY (DR.)⁸ LYLES (JOHN B (DR.)⁷, WILLIAM (DR.) DURHAM⁶, SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 02, 1874 in Mississippi, and died October 30, 1918 in Memphis, TN. He married VIRGINIA GOODE BAGWELL. She was born Abt. 1876 in Mississippi, and died in Tennessee.

Children of JOHN LYLES and VIRGINIA BAGWELL are:

137. i. EARLE YOUNG⁹ LYLES, b. December 20, 1899.
- ii. RAY BAGWELL LYLES, b. July 23, 1903; d. May 20, 1969; m. INA MAE HARWELL.
- iii. CEDRIC PRICHARD LYLES, b. Abt. 1908.
- iv. WILLIAM LIONEL LYLES, b. June 15, 1910; d. August 01, 1943.
- v. JOHN GLEN LYLES, b. August 24, 1911; d. April 30, 1962.

109. DAISY⁸ DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 25, 1893 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died November 13, 1958 in Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married JAMES MARSHALL LEMONS Abt. 1912 in Spartanburg Co., S.C., son of BENJAMIN LEMONS and MARTHA MCGILL. He was born December 29, 1885 in Pickens Co., SC, (nr. Table Rock State Pk.), and died January 12, 1939 in Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C. (bur. Whitney Cem.).

Notes for DAISY DICKERSON:

When Aunt Daisy married Marshall Lemons he was a widower with two children Aunt Daisy raised them as her own, and we always thought of them as our cousins. During World War II, Aunt Daisy had seven (7) sons in the U.S. Navy, and in her window hung seven stars, one for each of her boys.

Children of DAISY DICKERSON and JAMES LEMONS are:

138. i. JENNIE MAE⁹ LEMONS, b. June 10, 1913, Union, Union Co., N.C..
139. ii. JOSEPH LEON (BUD) LEMONS, b. January 16, 1915, Union, Union Co., N.C..
140. iii. JAMES HENRY LEMONS, b. 1917, Union, Union Co., N.C.; d. April 25, 2000, Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC.
141. iv. MERION ARTHUR LEMONS, b. June 28, 1919, Blair Place, Union, S.C.; d. February 01, 1965, Whitney, S.C.(bur. in Whitney Cem).
- v. HELEN IRALEE LEMONS, b. April 08, 1921, York Co., S.C.; d. July 04, 1998, Whitney, S.C.; m. TALMADGE RICHARDS, 1957, Whitney, S.C.; b. Abt. 1920, Spartanburg Co., SC; d. Bef. 1995, Whitney, Spartanburg Co., SC.
142. vi. ELVON LEMONS, b. October 04, 1923, York Co., S.C..
- vii. ALBERT LEMONS, b. June 16, 1925, Lockhart, S.C.; d. June 05, 1971, Fort Lauderdale, FL; m. VERONICA KERR, Trenton, N.J..

viii. ALLEN LEMONS, b. June 16, 1925, Lockhart, S.C.; d. Lockhart, S.C.; m. MAE VANDERFORD, Lockhart, S.C..

143. ix. NADA LEMONS, b. July 02, 1934, Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C..

110. MAE⁸ DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born May 19, 1895 in Fairfield Co., S.C. (Chicken Creek), and died Abt. 1988 in Spartanburg Co., SC (bur. Casey Crk Cem, Buck Crk Community). She married LOTTEN EZELLE LEMONS Abt. 1920 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., S.C., son of BENJAMIN LEMONS and MARTHA MCGILL. He was born Abt. 1892 in Pickens Co., S.C., and died Abt. 1960 in Spartanburg Co., SC (bur. Casey Crk Cem, Buck Crk Community).

Children of MAE DICKERSON and LOTTEN LEMONS are:

144. i. RALPH HENRY⁹ LEMONS, b. May 01, 1921; d. June 12, 1991, Spartanburg, SC (bur. Sunset Mem. Pk.).

145. ii. STELLA LEMONS, b. June 24, 1923, Spartanburg, SC.

111. JOHN M.⁸ DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 03, 1896 in Fairfield Co., SC (On Chicken Creek), and died May 15, 1961 in Clinton, SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch, Fairfield Co., SC). He married MARY HARRIS Abt. 1918 in Union Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1898 in Union Co., SC, and died Abt. 1995 in Clinton, SC.

Children of JOHN DICKERSON and MARY HARRIS are:

i. ROBERT VERNON⁹ DICKERSON, b. 1919, Lockhart, Union Co., SC; d. June 18, 1999, Great Falls, SC (Bur. Bush River Memorial Gardens); m. ALGIE; b. Abt. 1920, South Carolina; d. Abt. July 2000, Great Falls, SC.

Notes for ROBERT VERNON DICKERSON:

Obituary dated July 19, 1999, from THE STATE, Columbia, SC.

ROBERT DICKERSON - Great Falls, SC. Services for Robert Vernon Dickerson, 80, will be held at

11 AM, Monday at First Baptist Church with Masonic Rites in Green lawn Cemetery.....Born in Lockhart, SC, he was the son of the late John and Mary Dickerson. He was a US Army veteran of WWII, and a member of Great Falls Masonic Lodge #227, and Hejaz Shrine Temple. Surviving are his wife, Algie Dickerson; sisters Bernice Gallman of Great Falls, Frances Acheson of Laurens.

ii. BERNICE DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1921, South Carolina; m. GALLMAN; b. Abt. 1920, South Carolina.

Notes for BERNICE DICKERSON:

Bernice Dickerson Gallman now lives (1999) in Great Falls, SC.

146. iii. FRANCES DICKERSON, b. November 07, 1931, South Carolina.

112. IDA ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born March 04, 1898 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died February 10, 1997 in Newberry, S.C. (Bur. Newberry City Cemetery). She married MASTER MCCALL (MACK) DILL Abt. 1918 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1896 in Spartanburg Co., S.C., and died May 19, 1945 in Spartanburg Co., S.C..

Children of IDA DICKERSON and MASTER DILL are:

i. DONALD⁹ DILL.

ii. SONNY MAN DILL.

147. iii. VIRGINIA RUTH DILL, b. 1920.

iv. ESSIE LOUISE DILL, b. 1923; m. FLETCHER.

148. v. ARTHUR PINK DILL, b. October 25, 1926, Lockhart, Union Co., SC; d. November 17, 1998, Spartanburg Co., SC, (Spartanburg Reg. Med. Ctr).
vi. MARK EDWARD DILL, b. Abt. 1928; d. Abt. 1944, Died age 16 (killed).
149. vii. DOROTHY ISABEL DILL, b. April 1931.
viii. BEATRICE DILL, b. January 17, 1933; m. WILLIAM BRUCE HUTCHINSON; b. 1932; d. 1983, Prosperity, SC...
ix. BOYD EARL DILL, b. April 04, 1936; m. SANDRA KRUEGER.
x. NANCY MAY DILL, b. March 30, 1938, Spartanburg Co., S.C.; m. DEWEY ICARD, JR.; b. December 16, 1926, Newberry S. C..

113. MAUDE MELINDA8 DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born January 22, 1902 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC, and died November 13, 2000 in Springfield Manor, Newberry, SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC). She married ROBERT VICTOR (VIC) BRANNON August 13, 1923 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina, son of DOYLE BRANNON and JESSIE AUSTIN. He was born October 23, 1895 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg Co, N. C., and died November 07, 1960 in Chappells, Newberry Co, SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt. Ch., Fairfield Co., SC).

Notes for MAUDE MELINDA DICKERSON:

Maude Melinda Dickerson Brannon, is at this time 95 years old. She was born in 1902 near Shelton, Fairfield Co., SC. She is getting a bit frail, but her mind is as sharp as a tack. I called her this morning (August 3, 1997) and she happily told me of going out to lunch with Betty Neel Brannon, the wife of her grandson Paul Brannon . She was telling stories to all at the table about her husband, R. Victor Brannon, and his "racing" days in that section of the country. He raced the State Patrol. I can't relate all the stories here, but I can tell you that he was a local "character", and one cousin who had not seen him for years asked me if my brother was as crazy as Uncle Vic. I assured her that Forest was not. We are all, however, cut from "another cloth" so to speak.

Notes for ROBERT VICTOR (VIC) BRANNON:

Written by Victoria Melinda Brannon Totten Pickrell.....

Robert Victor Brannon was the oldest of Doyle and Jessie Austin Brannon's children. He was a very serious and intense young man, and quite a gifted artist. He enlisted in the US Navy in World War I, and served in the Submarines. My grandmother's sister, Inez Austin Bemis told me that he was responsible for developing the first underwater sonar; other members of the family, however, say that he developed a type of gyroscope for the Navy, but that he was given no credit for his work. This, according to family legend, caused him to become very bitter, and he tried in every way he could to be released from the Navy. My brother, Forest Brannon, said that daddy also designed a manifold for race cars, but whether it was ever used, I do not know.

He was also an expert marksman, and the following is an excerpt from a letter sent to my daughter Melinda Totten Crowder from the records of Camp Perry, Ohio:

"Ms. Crowder, I am sorry that it has taken so long to gather information regarding your request. Here is what our volunteer historian was able to provide:

"We find that Pvt. Robert V. Brannon was a firing member of the South Carolina National Guard Rifle Team in the 1922 National Matches held at Camp Perry, OH. In the National Rifle Team Match (now called the National Trophy Team Match, NTT), the South Carolina National Guard Team finished in 47th place; Pvt. Brannon's score of 278X300 was high on the team, and in fact, would have been a credit to any team entered, including the victorious team of the United States Marine Corps. The breakdown of Pvt. Brannon's score was:

Slow Fire (1 min/shot) 200 yd standing (10 shots) 49X50

600 yd prone 41X50

1000 yd prone 91X100

Rapid Fire 200 yd sitting (120shots/60 sec.) 49X50
300 yd. prone (10 shots/70 sec.) 48X50
Aggregate 278X300

"In the National Individual Rifle Match (now the National Trophy Individual Match, NTI) Pvt. Brannon shot a 331X350 to finish 47th out of 780 entries. No breakdown of this score is available.

"While these scores are not National Records, they are National Class scores and represent a very high level of performance and are an outstanding achievement, of which you should be quite proud.

"These scores were shot with the Service Rifle of the day, the U.S. Magazine Rifle, Cal. .30, Model 1903, the legendary Model 1903 Springfield Rifle, chambered for the .30-'06 cartridge.

"We are unable to confirm Mr. Brannon's entry in the National Matches for any other year in this general time period; that does not necessarily mean that he did not compete in those years as our records are somewhat incomplete.

"We hope this is the information you were seeking; if we can be of further assistance, please let us know.

/s/ Marilyn Graves"

He is buried in the cemetery of Cool Branch Baptist Church in the NW corner of Fairfield Co., along with Aunt Bessie Dickerson and Uncle Glen Boulware, and Aunt Ada Dickerson and Uncle Herbert Milwood.

All the graves are under the large pine tree in the corner of the cemetery. His wife, Maude Melinda Dickerson Brannon, died November 13, 2000, and is buried beside him.

++++
++++

Last year Mr. David Thomas got in touch with my sister Priscilla Brannon Shuler, to inform her that our

father, Robert Victor Brannon was to be honored in September of 2001, in Indianapolis, IN, as "The Father of Figure-8 Racing". He had been looking for the family for ten years. Daddy's plan for the track was designed so that there was a bridge over which the cars passed, but those being used now, have no bridge....and you can imagine the danger in riding at high speeds through an intersection of cars coming at you.

=====
=====

The following information was furnished by David Thomas, who discovered it during his research for an article he is doing on Robert Victor Brannon:

Robert Victor Brannon served in the US Navy aboard the submarine L-4, SS43, during WWI.

Description of the Sub : L-4, SS43--Displacement: surfaced: 450T, submerged: 548 T.

Length: 167', 5" - Beam: 17', 5" - Draft: 13', 7"

Speed: Surfaced: 14 knots, Submerged: 10.5 knots.

Complement: 28 - Armament: 1 3"; 4 18" torpedo tubes

Class: L-1

L-4 (SS43) was laid down 23 Mar 1914 by Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy MA; launched 3 Apr 1915; sponsored by Mrs. Stephen A. Gardner; and commissioned 4 May 1916, Lt. J.G. Lewis Hancock, Jr., in command.

Following the declaration of war on the Central Powers, the US. Navy dispatched submarines to European waters to protect Allied shipping lanes. After a Philadelphia overhaul, L-4 departed Newport RI, 4 Dec 1917, and steamed for the Azores. She departed Ponta Delgada 19 January 1918, arriving for patrol operations at Berehaven, Ireland, 27 Jan 1918. While on patrol during April, L-4 twice encountered enemy U-Boats in British waters and chased them from the paths of friendly convoys.

Based at Berehaven for the rest of the war, US submarines were effective in reducing Allied shipping losses from German U-Boat attacks. Following the Armistice,(Nov. 1918) L-4 departed Portland, England, 3 January 1919 for the United States arriving Philadelphia 1 Feb 1919.

It was on the trip home that an interesting situation arose. While being submerged a gauge malfunctioned, causing the vessel to be at a deeper depth than the gauge registered. The submarine was so deep that the ship's hull began to break apart, thus on the verge of

imploding.

The the next two years the submarine operated along the east coast performing valuable experiments developing the tactics of undersea warfare. L-4 decommissioned at Philadelphia 14 April 1922, and was sold to Pottstown Steel Co., Douglasville, PA, 31 July 1922 for scrapping.

Transcribed by Michael Hansen <mhansen2@home.com>.

During his service, the first line genius developed a "critical benefit" which is still in service today aboard our nation's submarine fleet. R. Victor Brannon improved and made significant modification to the gyroscopic compass known today as the gyrocompass.

This is a compass which relies on the properties of a gyroscope for its action. It was invented independently (ca. 1908) by two men, Hermann Anschutz-Kaempfe in Germany and Sperry here in the USA, after a principle first demonstrated by the French physicist J.B.L. Foucault in 182 (number missing here).

In a gyrocompass, a gyroscope is aligned on a north-south axis, and maintains this alignment as the ship or aircraft carrying it changes directions through gyroscopic inertia. The gyrocompass is unaffected by the metal components of a vehicle, and points to true, rather than magnetic north. A "master" compass can be used to operate several repeater compasses, and can provide information to an automatic pilot or helmsman. It was the development of the modifications and its component parts, critical to the master compass, thus allowing the master compass to provide its information to the operations, to the repeater compasses which Robert Victor Brannon perfected and did not receive credit for.

The gyrocompass promised to overcome the problems of accurate navigation on submarines when submerged, and the first submarine to have this aboard was the L-4 (SS43), Vic's assigned vessel.

The compass was carried on the outside of the hull where it was observed through a glass.

=====
=====

Children of MAUDE DICKERSON and ROBERT BRANNON are:

150. i. VICTORIA MELINDA⁹ BRANNON, b. July 16, 1924, Union, Union Co., South Carolina.
151. ii. FOREST PAUL BRANNON, SR., b. November 10, 1926, Tiger, Rabun Co., Georgia.
152. iii. PRISCILLA JESSIE BRANNON, b. August 11, 1932, Whitmire, S.C..

114. ADA⁸ DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 10, 1904 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died July 08, 1998 in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC.(bur. Cool Branch Ch, Fairfield Co.). She married (1) ROBERT DAVIS. He was born in South Carolina, and died in Union Co., S.C.. She married (2) HERBERT MILWOOD. He was born in South Carolina, and died in Newberry, Newberry Co., SC.(bur. Cool Branch Ch, Fairfield Co.).

Children of ADA DICKERSON and ROBERT DAVIS are:

- i. ROSALIE⁹ DAVIS, b. Abt. 1922.
- ii. HELEN DAVIS, b. Abt. 1924.

115. BESSIE LOIS⁸ DICKERSON (JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 30, 1908 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died December 18, 1991 in Chester, S. C., (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC). She married GLENN RALEIGH BOULWARE December 24, 1925 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., son of WILLIAM BOULWARE and MARY DICKERSON. He was born February 17, 1901 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 13, 1977 in Chester, S. C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co. SC).

Children of BESSIE DICKERSON and GLENN BOULWARE are:

153. i. DELLIE LOIS⁹ BOULWARE, b. October 17, 1926, Chester, Chester Co., S.C..
- ii. GLENN RALEIGH BOULWARE, JR., b. June 27, 1930; d. March 20, 1932, Fairfield Co., S.C..
154. iii. BARBARA JOYCE BOULWARE, b. January 10, 1938, Chester, Chester Co., SC.

116. MAGGIE MAE⁸ DICKERSON (WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE

(PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1908 in Union Co., SC. She married GEORGE GORDON BISHOP, SR.. He was born in SC.

Child of MAGGIE DICKERSON and GEORGE BISHOP is:

155. i. GEORGE GORDON⁹ BISHOP, JR., d. 1996, Union Co., SC.

117. ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON (JOHN HENRY⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1917. She married GRADY FULLER.

Children of ISABEL DICKERSON and GRADY FULLER are:

i. KENETH WAYNE⁹ FULLER.

ii. MARY ALICE FULLER.

118. MACK⁸ DICKERSON (JOHN HENRY⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 29, 1915 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He married MARY REBECCA CROWDER December 05, 1942 in Union, Union Co., SC, daughter of BENJAMIN CROWDER and JULIA BEAM. She was born February 07, 1923 in Fairfield Co., SC.

Notes for MACK DICKERSON:

Mack and Mary Dickerson live in Fairfield Co., SC. (1999)
254 Oakview Rd, Blair, SC, 29015

Children of MACK DICKERSON and MARY CROWDER are:

156. i. DANIEL MOULTRIE⁹ DICKERSON, b. September 12, 1947, Chester, SC.

157. ii. PEGGY ANN DICKERSON, b. October 21, 1953, Chester, SC.

119. GLENN RALEIGH⁸ BOULWARE (MARY E.⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 17, 1901 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died December 13, 1977 in Chester, S. C. (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co. SC). He married BESSIE LOIS DICKERSON December 24, 1925 in Shelton, Fairfield Co., S.C., daughter of JAMES DICKERSON and MARTHA FEE. She was born August 30, 1908 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died December 18, 1991 in Chester, S. C., (Bur. Cool Branch Bap. Ch. Fairfield Co., SC).

Children are listed above under (115) Bessie Lois Dickerson.

120. JESSIE MAE⁸ DICKERSON (CHARLES EDWARD⁷, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 03, 1904 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 19, 1991. She married GLEESON DANIEL WIKE. He was born November 20, 1906, and died April 26, 1989.

Children of JESSIE DICKERSON and GLEESON WIKE are:

i. RUTH⁹ WIKE, b. August 24, 1928; d. October 19, 1981; m. HOMER KENNETH (KEN) MILLER.

ii. ANN WIKE, b. January 27, 1937; m. GERALD (JERRY) GLENN CROUT; b. June 10, 1936; d. May 10, 1992.

121. LYLES EVANS⁸ DICKERSON (CHARLES EDWARD⁷, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 18, 1915 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married RUBY MAE CARTER. She was born March 10, 1922 in Chester Co., SC.

Child of LYLES DICKERSON and RUBY CARTER is:

158. i. MARTHA ELLEN⁹ DICKERSON, b. January 23, 1940, Chester Co., SC.

122. EXIE MAE⁸ FEASTER (SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵

LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born December 03, 1898 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died March 31, 1957. She married ROY WILLIAM (BILL) ROBINSON. He was born April 11, 1903, and died November 21, 1955.

Children of EXIE FEASTER and ROY ROBINSON are:

- i. EARL J.⁹ ROBINSON, b. December 12, 1924.
- ii. JAMES WALTER ROBINSON, b. May 05, 1926.
- iii. SARAH LOUISE ROBINSON, b. October 01, 1931.
- iv. LAURA MAE ROBINSON, b. February 28, 1934; d. November 18, 1998; m. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MAHAFFEY; b. March 09, 1929; d. February 05, 1978.

123. TRES WALLACE⁸ FEASTER (SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born March 21, 1906 in Fairfield Co., S. C., and died July 20, 1958. He married MARY E. MCDANIEL. She was born January 17, 1920, and died September 01, 1991.

Children of TRES FEASTER and MARY MCDANIEL are:

159. i. JOHN LUTHER⁹ FEASTER, b. August 30, 1939, Fairfield Co., S. C..
160. ii. CONNIE GLENN FEASTER, b. February 26, 1941.
161. iii. JAMES GUY FEASTER, b. October 17, 1943.
162. iv. RONNIE DEAN FEASTER, b. May 18, 1944.
- v. DANNY RAY FEASTER, b. January 06, 1954.

124. WILLIAM LEGG⁸ FEASTER (ISABELLA (BELLE)⁷ DICKERSON, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1892 in Fairfield Co., S.C., and died 1930. He married MARY RICE.

Child of WILLIAM FEASTER and MARY RICE is:

- i. WILLIAM RICE⁹ FEASTER, SR., b. Abt. 1924, Union, Union Co., SC; d. September 07, 1967, Union, Union Co., SC; m. DOROTHY STEWART.

125. DORIS⁸ DICKERSON (FEASTER MEANS⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1926. She married BOBBY PARKER.

Child of DORIS DICKERSON and BOBBY PARKER is:

- i. DAUGHTER⁹ PARKER.

126. MARIE⁸ DICKERSON (WILLIAM LYLES⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 01, 1912 in Chester Co., S.C.. She married (1) W. E. BAKER. He was born Abt. 1910, and died Bef. 1969. She married (2) CHARLES BLACKBURN BRAWLEY June 14, 1969 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C. . He was born July 15, 1912 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C. ,, and died January 31, 1974 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C. ,.

Child of MARIE DICKERSON and W. BAKER is:

- i. DONNA LYNN⁹ BAKER, b. December 28, 1948, Chester Co., S.C.; m. ERLICH; b. Chester Co., S.C..

127. ETHEL ADELE⁸ DICKERSON (WILLIAM LYLES⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1922. She married ELBERT OSCAR BROWN.

Children of ETHEL DICKERSON and ELBERT BROWN are:

163. i. JUDITH D.⁹ BROWN, b. 1952.
164. ii. STEVEN ELBERT BROWN, b. 1954.
165. iii. DONALD DEAN BROWN, b. 1956.
166. iv. MITZI DORA BROWN, b. 1957.

128. LEOLA⁸ HODGE (VIOLA EMMETT⁷ DICKERSON, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Bet. 1901 - 1910. She married JETE P. LONG.

Child of LEOLA HODGE and JETE LONG is:
i. SON⁹ LONG.

Generation No. 9

129. FREDERICK HENRY⁹ WHITNEY (ELIZA(LIDIE) FRANCES⁸ HENDERSON, SALLIE ANDERSON⁷ GLENN, ELIZABETH BEHETHLON⁶ LYLES, EPHRAIM⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 21, 1885. He married LOIS IRENE TINSLEY. She was born 1890, and died 1960.

Child of FREDERICK WHITNEY and LOIS TINSLEY is:
i. SUE FRANCEES¹⁰ WHITNEY.

130. WILLIAM CLARK⁹ LYLES II (WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁸, WILLIAM CLARK⁷, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶, JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 21, 1918 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married MARIE ELIZABETH MCPHERSON August 03, 1947.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and MARIE MCPHERSON are:
i. GARY CLARK¹⁰ LYLES, b. September 17, 1948.
ii. RUTH MARIE LYLES, b. July 29, 1951.

131. GLADYS⁹ LYLES (WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁸, WILLIAM CLARK⁷, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶, JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 22, 1923. She married WILLIAM LACY MCLEAN, JR. November 18, 1946 in Ocala, FL (First United Methodist Church).

Children of GLADYS LYLES and WILLIAM MCLEAN are:
i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON¹⁰ MCLEAN, b. December 08, 1947, Ocala, FL.

Notes for WILLIAM JEFFERSON MCLEAN:
Lives in West Palm Beach, FL

167. ii. MARK LYLES MCLEAN, b. March 21, 1951.

132. OUIDA OLIVIA⁹ LYLES (THOMAS VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM ENOCH⁷, THOMAS VALENTINE⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1912, and died 1968. She married ROY BALLEW. He was born 1904.

Child of OUIDA LYLES and ROY BALLEW is:
168. i. ROYCE¹⁰ BALLEW, b. 1935.

133. LOUISA⁹ LYLES (JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1905. She married (1) DAN RAVENAL. She married (2) LOUIS SEARSON.

Children of LOUISA LYLES and DAN RAVENAL are:
i. DAN¹⁰ RAVENAL.
ii. MARY RAVENAL.
iii. LAVINIA RAVENAL.

134. JAMES MORRIS⁹ LYLES, JR. (JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 10, 1919 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. He married SALLY PELHAM MCCAWE. She was born September 13, 1920 in Columbia, S.C..

Children of JAMES LYLES and SALLY MCCAWE are:

- 169. i. SUSAN MORRIS¹⁰ LYLES, b. May 02, 1944, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- 170. ii. JAMES MORRIS LYLES III, b. August 08, 1945, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
- 171. iii. PELHAM LYLES, b. August 04, 1950, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
- 172. iv. JOSEPHINE MCCAWE LYLES, b. November 12, 1952, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- v. JOHN TODD MCCAWE LYLES, b. September 26, 1956; m. LOIS.

135. SUZANNE⁹ LYLES (JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born Abt. 1922 in Fairfield Co., S. C, and died Bef. 2000 in Columbia, S.C.. She married WILLIAM REEVES Abt. 1942 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1920 in Columbia, S.C., and died Bef. 2000.

Children of SUZANNE LYLES and WILLIAM REEVES are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ REEVES.
- 173. ii. ANN REEVES.
- iii. MARY REEVES.

136. JAMES S.⁹ LYLES III (JAMES S.⁸, JAMES SEPTIMUS⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹)

Child of JAMES S. LYLES III is:

- i. SUSAN¹⁰ LYLES, b. 1944, South Carolina; m. MCLANE.

137. EARLE YOUNG⁹ LYLES (JOHN SIDNEY (DR.)⁸, JOHN B (DR.)⁷, WILLIAM (DR.) DURHAM⁶, SILAS WARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born December 20, 1899.

Child of EARLE YOUNG LYLES is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ LYLES, m. ROBERT E. WALKER.

138. JENNIE MAE⁹ LEMONS (DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 10, 1913 in Union, Union Co., N.C.. She married FLOYD HARLEY REESE June 24, 1933 in Whitney, S.C.. He was born August 08, 1909 in Converse, S. C., and died March 07, 1980 in Whitney, S.C. (bur. Whitney Cem.).

Children of JENNIE LEMONS and FLOYD REESE are:

- 174. i. DELLA MARIE¹⁰ REESE, b. January 26, 1934.
- ii. MARGARET AZALEE REESE, b. July 16, 1935, Whitney, S.C..

139. JOSEPH LEON (BUD)⁹ LEMONS (DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 16, 1915 in Union, Union Co., N.C.. He married DOROTHY TURNER August 18, 1940 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She was born Abt. August 04, 1916 in Mayo, S.C..

Child of JOSEPH LEMONS and DOROTHY TURNER is:

- 175. i. KATHY CAMILLE (DR.)¹⁰ LEMONS.

140. JAMES HENRY⁹ LEMONS (DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1917 in Union, Union Co., N.C., and died April 25, 2000 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC. He married RUBY FAYE WILLIS 1938 in Whitney, S.C.. She was born August 10, 1919 in Whitney, S.C..

Children of JAMES LEMONS and RUBY WILLIS are:

- 176. i. JAMES HENRY¹⁰ LEMONS, JR., b. October 17, 1939, Whitney, S.C..
- 177. ii. DAVID ROSE LEMONS, SR., b. July 13, 1941, Whitney, S.C..

141. MERION ARTHUR⁹ LEMONS (DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 28, 1919 in Blair Place, Union, S.C., and died February 01, 1965 in Whitney, S.C.(bur. in Whitney Cem). He married LAURA FAYE ROBINSON 1939 in Whitney, S.C.. She was born September 17, 1919, and died September 05, 1985 in Whitney, S.C. (bur. Whitney Cem.).

Children of MERION LEMONS and LAURA ROBINSON are:

- 178. i. LINDA ANN¹⁰ LEMONS, b. April 21, 1940.
- 179. ii. JUDY ELAINE LEMONS, b. November 03, 1947.

142. ELVON⁹ LEMONS (DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 04, 1923 in York Co., S.C.. He married (1) EMMY TURNER October 09, 1945 in Whitney, S.C.. She was born Abt. 1924, and died Abt. 1980 in Florida. He married (2) MAY GARNER Aft. 1980 in Clearwater, FL.

Children of ELVON LEMONS and EMMY TURNER are:

- 180. i. DONNA LYNN¹⁰ LEMONS, b. March 12, 1951, Spartanburg Co., S.C..
- 181. ii. DELAINE LEMONS, b. February 10, 1954, Spartanburg Co., S.C..

143. NADA⁹ LEMONS (DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 02, 1934 in Whitney, Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married DELOS (REV) MILES May 28, 1953 in Greenville, S.C.. He was born Abt. 1932 in Florence Co., S.C..

Children of NADA LEMONS and DELOS MILES are:

- 182. i. ANGELA DENISE¹⁰ MILES, b. April 17, 1954, Greenville. S.C..
- ii. DANIEL DELOS MILES, b. December 02, 1955, Greenville, S.C.; m. JOYCE WALSH ELAM, Myrtle Beach, S.C.; b. December 13, 1954.
- iii. JOHN STUART MILES, b. April 09, 1959, Petersburg, Prince George Co., VA.
- 183. iv. MIRIAM RENEE MILES, b. November 17, 1961, Farmville, VA.

144. RALPH HENRY⁹ LEMONS (MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born May 01, 1921, and died June 12, 1991 in Spartanburg, SC (bur. Sunset Mem. Pk.). He married (1) MATTIE HALFORD. He married (2) SADIE SULLIVAN Abt. 1954 in Spartanburg, SC. She was born Abt. 1923 in Greenville, South Carolina, and died Bef. 1997.

Child of RALPH LEMONS and MATTIE HALFORD is:

- i. WAYNE¹⁰ LEMONS.

Children of RALPH LEMONS and SADIE SULLIVAN are:

- ii. SARAH LOU¹⁰ LEMONS, b. April 27, 1955, Whitney, S. C.; m. BUDDY CAMERON; b. Abt. 1953, Spartanburg, SC; d. Bef. 1997, Spartanburg, SC.
- 184. iii. TERRY LEMONS, b. July 03, 1961, Whitney, S. C..

145. STELLA⁹ LEMONS (MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born June 24, 1923 in Spartanburg, SC. She married (1) HERBERT ELLIOTT. She married (2) JAY BRAZIEL. He was born Abt. 1920 in South Carolina, and died Bef. 1997 in Spartanburg, SC.

Children of STELLA LEMONS and HERBERT ELLIOTT are:

- 185. i. LORETTA¹⁰ ELLIOTT.
- 186. ii. BRYANT ELLIOTT.

146. FRANCES⁹ DICKERSON (JOHN M.⁸, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 07, 1931 in South Carolina. She married (1) HINSON Abt. 1950 in South Carolina. He was

born Abt. 1929 in South Carolina. She married (2) ACHESON Abt. 1965 in South Carolina. He was born Abt. 1930 in South Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES DICKERSON:

Frances Dickerson Acheson now lives (1999) in Laurens, SC.

Child of FRANCES DICKERSON and HINSON is:

i. WALTER¹⁰ HINSON.

147. VIRGINIA RUTH⁹ DILL (IDA ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1920. She married GILBERT BECKMAN.

Children of VIRGINIA DILL and GILBERT BECKMAN are:

i. MARLENE¹⁰ BECKMAN, m. MANUS.

ii. LYNN BECKMAN.

187. iii. BRENDA BECKMAN.

148. ARTHUR PINK⁹ DILL (IDA ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 25, 1926 in Lockhart, Union Co., SC, and died November 17, 1998 in Spartanburg Co., SC, (Spartanburg Reg. Med. Ctr). He married VALENTINA.

Children of ARTHUR DILL and VALENTINA are:

i. IRENE¹⁰ DILL.

ii. CAROLYN DILL.

Notes for CAROLYN DILL:

Lives in Dallas, TX, has no children.

iii. PATSY DILL.

iv. PAMELA DILL.

Notes for PAMELA DILL:

Lives in Rock Hill, SC..

149. DOROTHY ISABEL⁹ DILL (IDA ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 1931. She married ROBERT BRAZEL. He was born Abt. 1930.

Children of DOROTHY DILL and ROBERT BRAZEL are:

i. RONNIE¹⁰ BRAZEL.

188. ii. JOANNA BRAZEL.

189. iii. MADELINE BRAZEL.

150. VICTORIA MELINDA⁹ BRANNON (MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 16, 1924 in Union, Union Co., South Carolina. She married (1) JOHN ALBERT TOTTEN October 25, 1945 in Rockville, Maryland, son of GERARD TOTTEN and ANNE SCOLLON. He was born December 06, 1922 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died February 07, 1992 in Creedmoor, Granville Co., NC.. She married (2) KENNETH LEROY PICKRELL, MD, AAPS December 04, 1980 in Durham, North Carolina, son of THOMAS PICKRELL and ANNE WILLIAMS. He was born June 06, 1910 in Old Forge, Pennsylvania, and died August 20, 1984 in Durham, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ALBERT TOTTEN:

John Albert (Jack) Totten, was born in McKeesport, a suburb of Pittsburgh, PA. And later his

parents moved to Washington, D.C. where his father, Gerard Paul Totten, I, was employed at the Bureau of Printing and Engraving.

Jack graduated High School in D.C., and later joined the Coast Guard. He was advised to join the US Navy, and while serving, was one of the few chosen to attend Officers Training at Yale University in New Haven, CT.

He graduated with the Class of '46. and though the war was over, went on a training cruise aboard the USS Cleveland.

On October 25, 1945 he married Victoria Melinda Brannon, and their first child, Johnna Victoria was born July 14, 1947.

He was honorably discharged in 1947, and returned to his old job with Southern Railway. At night he attended the Strayer College of Accountancy, and received a degree from them. He was later hired by the Equitable Insurance Company in Washington, D.C. In a short time he was made a Secretary, which is a junior officer of the Company.

A second daughter, Melinda Ann was born on September 14, 1950.

In 1955 he applied for a position with Home Security Life Insurance Company of Durham, N.C. He was asked to join the company, and moved to Durham with his family, where he rose the position of Vice President and Comptroller.

In 1957 his son, Gerard Paul Totten, II, was born, and in 1960 Victoria Isabel Totten made her appearance.

Jack and Vicki divorced in 1972, and he later married Lynette Green.

He held a position at NC Mutual Insurance Co., in Durham, NC, in the mid- 70's, and his last position was with an insurance company in Jacksonville,FL., where he retired.

He and Lynette moved back to Creedmoor,N.C., and he died while living there.

Marriage Notes for VICTORIA BRANNON and JOHN TOTTEN:

Victoria Brannon and John Albert Totten were married again on February 23, 1946, in New York City,

at The Little Church Around The Corner. This was for his Navy record, since we were married secretly in Rockville, MD, but it was not a part of his record. Since he was in the NROTC program at Yale University, the men were not allowed to marry until after graduation.

Notes for KENNETH LEROY PICKRELL, MD, AAPS:

Dr. Kenneth Leroy Pickrell was one of the leading plastic and reconstructive surgeons in the world.

He developed techniques and procedures for orthomaxillary surgery, and was a leader in the field of the reconstruction of cleft pallets. His procedures for cosmetic surgery were also new and very successful. He was born in Old Forge, PA. and after the death of his father, when Ken was yet a young boy, he had to work to help his mother. He sold rabbits, and had to do his chores before he went to school. He applied to, and was accepted by Johns Hopkins Medical Center as a medical student, and to support himself and pay for his tuition, he worked as a barber, wanted tables in a fraternity, and also did other jobs.

He was married to Kay until her death in 1977. They had four daughters - Judy, Kathy, Annie, and Betsy.

Ken and I married when our families were grown, and we had grandchildren. Even though we had only a few years together, they were happy years, and I shall never forget him.

A noble man, gentle and honest, and kind. The world is a lesser place for his loss.

Children of VICTORIA BRANNON and JOHN TOTTEN are:

190. i. JOHNNA VICTORIA¹⁰ TOTTEN, b. July 14, 1947, Washington, DC.

191. ii. MELINDA ANN TOTTEN, b. September 14, 1950, Alexandria, VA.

iii. GERARD PAUL (JAY) TOTTEN II, b. October 14, 1957, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

192. iv. VICTORIA ISABEL (TORI) TOTTEN, b. September 18, 1960, Durham, North Carolina.

151. FOREST PAUL⁹ BRANNON, SR. (MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷,

MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 10, 1926 in Tiger, Rabun Co., Georgia. He married (1) PEGGY RAMONA HARMON Abt. 1949 in Newberry, Newberry Co., S.C., daughter of ENOCH HARMON and MARJORIE HAWKINS. She was born July 09, 1930 in Newberry, South Carolina, and died November 07, 1961 in Chappells, Newberry Co., S.C. (bur. Newberry City Cemetery). He married (2) MAGGIE LEE BELUE 1962. She was born November 10, 1930 in Spartanburg Co., SC.

Children of FOREST BRANNON and PEGGY HARMON are:

193. i. FOREST PAUL¹⁰ BRANNON, JR., b. May 04, 1950, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC.
- ii. CYNTHIA KAYE BRANNON, b. February 03, 1953, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC; m. (1) DAVID BRIAN CROCKETT, December 22, 1974, Newberry Co., SC; b. January 20, 1953, Gloucester, VA; m. (2) DAVID GLEN FRICK, February 04, 1996, Newberry, SC; b. July 17, 1964, Lexington, SC.
194. iii. RENEE (LYNN) BRANNON, b. August 12, 1955, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC.

152. PRISCILLA JESSIE⁹ BRANNON (MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 11, 1932 in Whitmire, S.C.. She married WILLIAM AIKEN SHULER II March 22, 1951 in Columbia, Richland Co., S.C., son of WILLIAM SHULER and ADA BRADLEY. He was born July 06, 1929 in Rembert, Raftering Creek, S.C..

Children of PRISCILLA BRANNON and WILLIAM SHULER are:

195. i. WILLIAM AIKEN¹⁰ SHULER III, b. March 27, 1952, Camden, S.C..
- ii. ROBERT VICTOR SHULER, b. October 05, 1955, Fort Benning, GA; m. RUTH ANN BEACHAM, August 16, 1986.
196. iii. PRISCILLA DENISE SHULER, b. September 07, 1956, Fort Benning, GA.
197. iv. VALERIE ANN SHULER, b. September 09, 1960, Bussac la Foret, France.

153. DELLIE LOIS⁹ BOULWARE (GLENN RALEIGH⁸, MARY E.⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 17, 1926 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C.. She married GARY PRESTON (PRES) ROBERTS, SR. April 12, 1945 in Chester, Chester Co., S.C., son of JOHN ROBERTS and JESSIE WAGERS. He was born November 19, 1923 in Chester Co., S.C..

Children of DELLIE BOULWARE and GARY ROBERTS are:

198. i. GARY PRESTON¹⁰ ROBERTS, JR., b. September 02, 1947, Chester, Chester Co., SC.
199. ii. SANDRA DELORIS ROBERTS, b. July 30, 1951, Chester, Chester Co., SC.
200. iii. BESSIE LOIS ROBERTS, b. January 24, 1964, Chester, Chester Co., SC.
- iv. JESSIE MARIE ROBERTS, b. August 21, 1967, Chester, Chester Co., SC; m. GEORGE KENNEDY MCKINNON, Abt. 1990, Chester Co., SC; b. Abt. 1965, South Carolina.

154. BARBARA JOYCE⁹ BOULWARE (GLENN RALEIGH⁸, MARY E.⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 10, 1938 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. She married AUDREY LEE CLACK December 1954 in Chester, Chester Co., SC, son of SAMUEL CLACK. He was born in Chester Co, SC.

Children of BARBARA BOULWARE and AUDREY CLACK are:

- i. TERRELL LEE¹⁰ CLACK, b. 1955.
- ii. GLENDA DARLENE CLACK, b. 1957.
- iii. TONDA JOY CLACK, b. 1958.

155. GEORGE GORDON⁹ BISHOP, JR. (MAGGIE MAE⁸ DICKERSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) died 1996 in Union Co., SC. He married HARRIET KAY GAULT. She was born December 26, 1941 in Union, Union Co., SC.

Child of GEORGE BISHOP and HARRIET GAULT is:

- i. RUTH ANN¹⁰ BISHOP, b. July 14, 1964, Union, Union Co., SC; m. (1) GOINGS; m. (2)

GERALD JAMES MCCABE, February 10, 2001, Gatlinburg, TN (Victorian Gardens Wedding Chapel at 2 PM).

156. DANIEL MOULTRIE⁹ DICKERSON (MACK⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 12, 1947 in Chester, SC. He married (1) JUANITA ROBERTS June 28, 1968 in Union, Union Co., SC, daughter of WILLIAM ROBERTSON and MARY NUNELLY. She was born June 02, 1947, and died November 30, 1980 in Fairfield Co., SC (bur. Cool Branch Bapt Ch. Cem). He married (2) IRENE CARTER July 30, 1982 in South Carolina. She was born August 18, 1952 in South Carolina.

Child of DANIEL DICKERSON and IRENE CARTER is:

i. MELISSA LYNN ROSE¹⁰ DICKERSON, b. Abt. 1984, Fairfield Co., S. C.; m. GARY PRESTON ROBERTS III; b. February 06, 1973, Chester Co., SC.

157. PEGGY ANN⁹ DICKERSON (MACK⁸, JOHN HENRY⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 21, 1953 in Chester, SC. She married JAMES RAY SWEARINGEN June 06, 1973 in Blair, Fairfield Co., SC. He was born November 02, 1951.

Children of PEGGY DICKERSON and JAMES SWEARINGEN are:

i. REBECCA ANN¹⁰ SWEARINGEN, b. October 23, 1977.
ii. JAMES RAY SWEARINGEN, JR., b. March 12, 1987.

158. MARTHA ELLEN⁹ DICKERSON (LYLES EVANS⁸, CHARLES EDWARD⁷, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 23, 1940 in Chester Co., SC. She married ADRIAN GORDON BAIRD August 24, 1959 in Phoenix, AZ, son of ADRIAN BAIRD and MYRTLE GORDON. He was born April 06, 1936 in Dallas, TX, and died May 1996 in Arizona (in a fire).

Children of MARTHA DICKERSON and ADRIAN BAIRD are:

i. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ BAIRD, b. July 31, 1960.
ii. DAVID GORDON BAIRD, b. November 04, 1961.
iii. KENNETH EVANS BAIRD, b. May 16, 1965.
iv. MICHAEL SCOTT BAIRD, b. October 19, 1969.
v. MARK STEVEN BAIRD, b. October 19, 1969.

159. JOHN LUTHER⁹ FEASTER (TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 30, 1939 in Fairfield Co., S. C.. He married LOIS G. FARMER. She was born November 07, 1941 in Fairfield Co., S. C..

Children of JOHN FEASTER and LOIS FARMER are:

201. i. JOHNNIE RENEE¹⁰ FEASTER, b. March 30, 1961.
202. ii. TOBY DEAN FEASTER, b. October 16, 1962.

160. CONNIE GLENN⁹ FEASTER (TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 26, 1941. He married (1) MARGARET BAGLEY Abt. 1963. She was born Abt. 1943, and died Bef. 1977. He married (2) BARBARA JEAN RATHBONE Abt. 1978. She was born April 09, 1957.

Children of CONNIE FEASTER and MARGARET BAGLEY are:

i. ROBERT GLENN¹⁰ FEASTER, b. January 04, 1964.
203. ii. DARRELL WAYNE FEASTER, b. January 08, 1965.
iii. TERESA DIANE FEASTER, b. July 08, 1966; d. September 01, 1966.

Children of CONNIE FEASTER and BARBARA RATHBONE are:

iv. LISA MARIE¹⁰ FEASTER, b. July 04, 1979.

- v. CRYSTAL GAIL FEASTER, b. September 30, 1981.
- vi. PATRICK GLENN FEASTER, b. November 13, 1996.

161. JAMES GUY⁹ FEASTER (TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 17, 1943. He married BETTY SMITH.

Children of JAMES FEASTER and BETTY SMITH are:

- i. JAMES WALLACE¹⁰ FEASTER, b. February 20, 1965.
- ii. DEBRA LOUISE WALLACE FEASTER, b. October 20, 1966; d. October 20, 1966.
- 204. iii. JAMES EDWARD (BODIE) FEASTER, b. September 18, 1967.

162. RONNIE DEAN⁹ FEASTER (TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born May 18, 1944. He married JEANNIE ELIZABETH MCDUFFIE.

Children of RONNIE FEASTER and JEANNIE MCDUFFIE are:

- i. RONALD SCOTT¹⁰ FEASTER, b. December 09, 1979.
- ii. COURTNEY ELIZABETH FEASTER, b. December 25, 1980.

163. JUDITH D.⁹ BROWN (ETHEL ADELE⁸ DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1952. She married R.F. NANCE. He was born Abt. 1950.

Children of JUDITH BROWN and R.F. NANCE are:

- i. LAREN¹⁰ NANCE.
- ii. BOB NANCE.

164. STEVEN ELBERT⁹ BROWN (ETHEL ADELE⁸ DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1954. He married REGENIO HOWELL. She was born Abt. 1956.

Child of STEVEN BROWN and REGENIO HOWELL is:

- i. STEVBEN ELBERT¹⁰ BROWN, JR..

165. DONALD DEAN⁹ BROWN (ETHEL ADELE⁸ DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1956. He married JAN KEE.

Children of DONALD BROWN and JAN KEE are:

- i. WILLIAM MATTHEW¹⁰ BROWN.
- ii. HELEN BROWN.

166. MITZI DORA⁹ BROWN (ETHEL ADELE⁸ DICKERSON, WILLIAM LYLES⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1957. She married GRADY PHILLIPS. He was born Abt. 1955.

Children of MITZI BROWN and GRADY PHILLIPS are:

- i. HANNAH BROWN¹⁰ PHILLIPS.
- ii. RUTH PATRICK PHILLIPS.
- iii. MARY GRACE PHILLIPS.
- iv. SARA GILFELLIAN PHILLIPS.
- v. H.GRADY PHILLIPS IV.

Generation No. 10

167. MARK LYLES¹⁰ MCLEAN (GLADYS⁹ LYLES, WILLIAM JEFFERSON⁸, WILLIAM CLARK⁷, JOHN ROGERS (CAPT.)⁶, JAMES T.⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was

born March 21, 1951. He married GILLIAN TERESA THEW September 30, 1990. She was born November 21, 1954 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England.

Child of MARK MCLEAN and GILLIAN THEW is:

i. EVAN WILLIAM¹¹ MCLEAN, b. February 02, 1993, Palm Beach Gardens, FL.

168. ROYCE¹⁰ BALLEW (OUIDA OLIVIA⁹ LYLES, THOMAS VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM ENOCH⁷, THOMAS VALENTINE⁶, ARROMANUS⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born 1935. He married ANNE JOY FEEZOR. She was born 1935.

Children of ROYCE BALLEW and ANNE FEEZOR are:

i. DAVID "BRIAN"¹¹ BALLEW, b. 1962.

ii. CHRISTOPHER "BRENT" BALLEW, b. 1967; m. SUSAN HEIBICH; b. 1964.

169. SUSAN MORRIS¹⁰ LYLES (JAMES MORRIS⁹, JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born May 02, 1944 in Fairfield Co., S. C. She married WILLIAM GRISWOLD RANDALL. He was born Abt. 1942 in Framingham, MA.

Children of SUSAN LYLES and WILLIAM RANDALL are:

i. ELIZA PELHAM¹¹ RANDALL.

ii. SUSZANNA RUSSELL RANDALL.

170. JAMES MORRIS¹⁰ LYLES III (JAMES MORRIS⁹, JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 08, 1945 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. He married MARTHA BAYLIS DUNBAR. She was born Abt. 1947 in Columbia, S.C..

Children of JAMES LYLES and MARTHA DUNBAR are:

i. JAMES MORRIS¹¹ LYLES IV, b. December 08, 1973.

ii. JOHN DUNBAR LYLES, b. May 07, 1976.

iii. ROBERT HARLEY LYLES, b. April 10, 1978.

171. PELHAM¹⁰ LYLES (JAMES MORRIS⁹, JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 04, 1950 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC. She married ERNEST M. SPONG III May 30, 1981 in Fairfield Co., S.C.. He was born October 19, 1952 in Columbia, S.C..

Children of PELHAM LYLES and ERNEST SPONG are:

i. PELHAM DUBOSE¹¹ SPONG, b. April 03, 1985, Columbia, S.C..

ii. SHELBY LYLES SPONG, b. December 19, 1988, Columbia, S.C..

172. JOSEPHINE MCCA¹⁰W LYLES (JAMES MORRIS⁹, JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 12, 1952 in Fairfield Co., S. C. She married NICHOLAS LYNN. He was born Abt. 1950 in Gray's Lake, IL.

Children of JOSEPHINE LYLES and NICHOLAS LYNN are:

i. AYNSLEY LYLES¹¹ LYNN.

ii. NICOLE LYNN.

iii. RYAN LYNN.

173. ANN¹⁰ REEVES (SUZANNE⁹ LYLES, JAMES MORRIS⁸, JOHN WOODWARD⁷, THOMAS MINTER (COL)⁶, THOMAS MINTER (MAJ.)⁵, ARROMANUS (COL.)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married JOE RHAME.

Children of ANN REEVES and JOE RHAME are:

i. MALE¹¹ RHAME.

ii. MALE RHAME.

174. DELLA MARIE¹⁰ REESE (JENNIE MAE⁹ LEMONS, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 26, 1934. She married (1) HARVEY WEEKS. She married (2) JAMES SINCLAIR (DR.) BARR Aft. 1960. He was born in Perth, Scotland.

Notes for JAMES SINCLAIR (DR.) BARR:

Dr. James Sinclair Barr adopted the three children of Della Marie Reece and Harvey Weeks, after they were divorced.

Children of DELLA REESE and JAMES BARR are:

- i. EDWARD MICHAEL¹¹ BARR, b. March 04, 1956.
- ii. HARVEY STEVEN BARR, b. February 09, 1957; m. ANGIE.
- 205. iii. DAVID BRYAN BARR, b. Abt. December 17, 1959.

175. KATHY CAMILLE (DR.)¹⁰ LEMONS (JOSEPH LEON (BUD)⁹, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married WALKER.

Child of KATHY LEMONS and WALKER is:

- i. BRENDAN¹¹ WALKER, b. Los Angeles, CA; m. MITSURU SONE, August 24, 1997, Atlanta, GA.

176. JAMES HENRY¹⁰ LEMONS, JR. (JAMES HENRY⁹, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 17, 1939 in Whitney, S.C.. He married BRENDA CROCKER. She was born Abt. December 17, 1941 in Lockhart, Union Co., SC.

Child of JAMES LEMONS and BRENDA CROCKER is:

- 206. i. LISA¹¹ LEMONS, b. October 23, 1961.

177. DAVID ROSE¹⁰ LEMONS, SR. (JAMES HENRY⁹, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 13, 1941 in Whitney, S.C.. He married SANDRA Abt. 1963.

Children of DAVID LEMONS and SANDRA are:

- 207. i. DAVID ROSE¹¹ LEMONS, JR..
- 208. ii. TINA LEMONS.

178. LINDA ANN¹⁰ LEMONS (MERION ARTHUR⁹, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 21, 1940. She married (1) GERALD THORNTON. He died Bet. 1970 - 1990 in Spartanburg Co., SC. She married (2) SAMMY HATCHETTE Abt. 1958.

Children of LINDA LEMONS and SAMMY HATCHETTE are:

- i. RICHARD EUGENE¹¹ HATCHETTE, b. July 07, 1959.
- ii. ROBIN LYNN HATCHETTE, b. May 05, 1961.

179. JUDY ELAINE¹⁰ LEMONS (MERION ARTHUR⁹, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 03, 1947. She married RAYMOND BREWINGTON. He was born January 28, 1942 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC.

Child of JUDY LEMONS and RAYMOND BREWINGTON is:

- i. RAYMOND MARC¹¹ BREWINGTON, b. November 09, 1969.

180. DONNA LYNN¹⁰ LEMONS (ELVON⁹, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹)

was born March 12, 1951 in Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married MICHAEL MITCHELL.

Children of DONNA LEMONS and MICHAEL MITCHELL are:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL¹¹ OWENS.
- ii. JASON PEEBLES.

181. DELAINE¹⁰ LEMONS (ELVON⁹, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 10, 1954 in Spartanburg Co., S.C.. She married (1) BLACK May 05, 1973. She married (2) STEPHEN FARNUM March 14, 1995.

Child of DELAINE LEMONS and BLACK is:

- i. DEVAN TURNER¹¹ BLACK, b. March 13, 1978.

182. ANGELA DENISE¹⁰ MILES (NADA⁹ LEMONS, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born April 17, 1954 in Greenville. S.C.. She married ERBY DONNIE HOWARD Abt. 1971. He was born Abt. October 04, 1953 in W. Columbia, SC.

Children of ANGELA MILES and ERBY HOWARD are:

- i. KEVIN BRYANT¹¹ HOWARD, b. December 20, 1972; m. LYNN BLACK.
- ii. ETHAN SCOTT HOWARD, b. July 14, 1976; d. August 22, 1995, W. Columbia, SC.
- iii. ZACHARY ANDREW HOWARD, b. November 21, 1986.

183. MIRIAM RENEE¹⁰ MILES (NADA⁹ LEMONS, DAISY⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born November 17, 1961 in Farmville, VA. She married STEPHEN FRANKLIN KROEKER Abt. 1981. He was born September 30, 1957 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of MIRIAM MILES and STEPHEN KROEKER are:

- i. STEPHEN FRANKLIN¹¹ KROEKER II, b. January 10, 1982.
- ii. MATTHEW TYLER KROEKER, b. January 30, 1984.

184. TERRY¹⁰ LEMONS (RALPH HENRY⁹, MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 03, 1961 in Whitney, S. C.. He married PATTI Abt. 1985 in Spartanburg, SC. She was born Abt. 1963 in South Carolina.

Child of TERRY LEMONS and PATTI is:

- i. DAUGHTER¹¹ LEMONS.

185. LORETTA¹⁰ ELLIOTT (STELLA⁹ LEMONS, MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹)

Child of LORETTA ELLIOTT is:

209. i. GAYLE¹¹ ELLIOTT.

186. BRYANT¹⁰ ELLIOTT (STELLA⁹ LEMONS, MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹)

Children of BRYANT ELLIOTT are:

210. i. CINDY DARLENE¹¹ ELLIOTT.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ELLIOTT.
- iii. CHAD ELLIOTT.

187. BRENDA¹⁰ BECKMAN (VIRGINIA RUTH⁹ DILL, IDA ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married ROBERTSON.

Notes for BRENDA BECKMAN:
She lives in Rock Hill, SC.

Child of BRENDA BECKMAN and ROBERTSON is:

i. TWO SONS¹¹ ROBERTSON.

188. JOANNA¹⁰ BRAZEL (DOROTHY ISABEL⁹ DILL, IDA ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married DR. GARY BABBET.

Notes for JOANNA BRAZEL:
She has three girls, lives in Tyler, TX.

Child of JOANNA BRAZEL and DR. BABBET is:

i. THREE GIRLS¹¹ BABBET.

189. MADELINE¹⁰ BRAZEL (DOROTHY ISABEL⁹ DILL, IDA ISABEL⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married BOB ??.

Child of MADELINE BRAZEL and BOB ?? is:

i. TWO BOYS¹¹ ??.

190. JOHNNA VICTORIA¹⁰ TOTTEN (VICTORIA MELINDA⁹ BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 14, 1947 in Washington, DC. She married ROY LANE FORRESTER II November 22, 1963 in Newberry, South Carolina, son of ROY FORRESTER and ALMA STEWART. He was born August 28, 1942 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

Children of JOHNNA TOTTEN and ROY FORRESTER are:

- i. ROY LANE¹¹ FORRESTER III, b. April 10, 1964, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.
211. ii. JOHNNA MELINDA (MISSY) FORRESTER, b. February 03, 1971, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.
- iii. COLBY BRANSON FORRESTER, b. June 02, 1974, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.
- iv. TALBERT SCOLLON FORRESTER, b. July 20, 1979, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.
- v. CORBIN JAMES TOTTEN FORRESTER, b. June 14, 1990, Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

191. MELINDA ANN¹⁰ TOTTEN (VICTORIA MELINDA⁹ BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 14, 1950 in Alexandria, VA. She married KENNETH CHARLES CROWDER May 11, 1974 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, son of CHARLES CROWDER and JEAN CLARK. He was born February 23, 1950 in Henderson, N.C..

Children of MELINDA TOTTEN and KENNETH CROWDER are:

- i. CINNAMON CROWDER¹¹ (DACSHUND), b. 1970.
- ii. SOUTHERN CROWDER(SHEPHERD), b. 1979.
- iii. SUMMER CROWDER(SHEPHERD), b. January 14, 1993.

192. VICTORIA ISABEL (TORI)¹⁰ TOTTEN (VICTORIA MELINDA⁹ BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 18, 1960 in Durham, North Carolina. She married MICHAEL HOWARD THOMAS June 27, 1981 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, son of CHARLES THOMAS and JOAN DUDDY. He was born June 04, 1958 in N. Miami Beach, Dade Co., Florida.

Children of VICTORIA TOTTEN and MICHAEL THOMAS are:

i. MICHAEL HOWARD¹¹ THOMAS, JR., b. April 22, 1983, Chatham Co., N.C. (south of Chapel Hill).

Notes for MICHAEL HOWARD THOMAS, JR.:

His parents were living on River Road in Chatham Co., NC., but he was born in Durham Co., General Hospital, Durham, NC.

ii. VICTORIA RENEE THOMAS, b. December 19, 1984, South of Chapel Hill, NC..

Notes for VICTORIA RENEE THOMAS:

Her parents were living on River Road in Chatham Co., NC., but she was born in Durham County General Hospital, Durham, N.C. .

193. FOREST PAUL¹⁰ BRANNON, JR. (FOREST PAUL⁹, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born May 04, 1950 in Chappells, Newberry Co., SC. He married BETTE (LOIS ELIZABETH) NEEL Abt. 1970 in Newberry, S.C., daughter of FRED NEEL and LOIS GRIFFIS. She was born December 04, 1949 in Edgefield, S. C..

Children of FOREST BRANNON and BETTE NEEL are:

i. FOREST PAUL¹¹ BRANNON III, b. February 15, 1971, Chappells, S.C.; d. February 15, 1971, Chappells, S.C..

ii. TRACEN PAUL BRANNON, b. October 17, 1973, Chappells, Newberry Co., SC.

194. RENEE (LYNN)¹⁰ BRANNON (FOREST PAUL⁹, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born August 12, 1955 in Chappells, Newberry Co., SC. She married RONALD JACKSON LEITZSEY Abt. 1975 in Newberry, SC., son of RAYMOND LEITZSEY and PEARL WICKER. He was born Abt. 1953 in Newberry Co., SC.

Child of RENEE BRANNON and RONALD LEITZSEY is:

i. JUSTIN JACOB BRANNON¹¹ LEITZSEY, b. November 02, 1984, Pomaria, S.C..

195. WILLIAM AIKEN¹⁰ SHULER III (PRISCILLA JESSIE⁹ BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born March 27, 1952 in Camden, S.C.. He married SUSANNE THACKSTON December 20, 1974, daughter of MAX THACKSTON and REBA HAYES. She was born September 11, 1953.

Children of WILLIAM SHULER and SUSANNE THACKSTON are:

i. WILLIAM AIKEN¹¹ SHULER IV, b. December 29, 1978.

ii. CHRISTOPHER SHULER, b. February 04, 1982.

iii. STEVEN THOMAS SHULER, b. April 02, 1987.

196. PRISCILLA DENISE¹⁰ SHULER (PRISCILLA JESSIE⁹ BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 07, 1956 in Fort Benning, GA. She married LUTHER ALLAN SHEALY March 13, 1976 in Newberry, SC, son of WILBUR SHEALY and BERNICE CHAPMAN. He was born October 31, 1956 in Newberry, SC.

Children of PRISCILLA SHULER and LUTHER SHEALY are:

i. LUTHER ALLAN¹¹ SHEALY, JR., b. October 18, 1976.

ii. CANDACE MARIE SHEALY, b. February 27, 1979.

197. VALERIE ANN¹⁰ SHULER (PRISCILLA JESSIE⁹ BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 09, 1960 in Bussac la Foret, France. She married (1) JAMES KEITH WHITE 1979 in Newberry, SC (div. abt 1988). She married (2) ANDREAS HESSE July 16, 1994 in Clinton, S.C., son of HEINTZ HESSE and

WALTRAUD ??. He was born August 1963 in Tübingen, Germany.

Children of VALERIE SHULER and JAMES WHITE are:

- i. KRISTIE ANN¹¹ WHITE, b. December 24, 1979.
- ii. WILLIAM COURTNEY WHITE, b. April 13, 1982.

Child of VALERIE SHULER and ANDREAS HESSE is:

- iii. CELESTE MARIA¹¹ HESSE, b. May 24, 1995.

198. GARY PRESTON¹⁰ ROBERTS, JR. (DELLIE LOIS⁹ BOULWARE, GLENN RALEIGH⁸, MARY E.7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born September 02, 1947 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. He married SUSAN STRAIT May 31, 1969 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. She was born February 1950 in York Co., SC.

Children of GARY ROBERTS and SUSAN STRAIT are:

- i. GARY PRESTON¹¹ ROBERTS III, b. February 06, 1973, Chester Co., SC; m. MELISSA LYNN ROSE DICKERSON; b. Abt. 1984, Fairfield Co., S. C..
- ii. JESSICA BRANDON (BRANDI) ROBERTS, b. December 26, 1976.

199. SANDRA DELORIS¹⁰ ROBERTS (DELLIE LOIS⁹ BOULWARE, GLENN RALEIGH⁸, MARY E.7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born July 30, 1951 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. She married JAMES EDGAR STROMAN May 18, 1974 in Chester, Chester Co., SC, son of WILFRED STROMAN and NELLIE KING. He was born November 29, 1947 in Orangeburg Co., SC.

Children of SANDRA ROBERTS and JAMES STROMAN are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH¹¹ STROMAN, b. April 05, 1980.
- ii. PRESTON WEEKS STROMAN, b. June 30, 1982.
- iii. JAMES ALEXANDER STROMAN, b. March 06, 1989.

200. BESSIE LOIS¹⁰ ROBERTS (DELLIE LOIS⁹ BOULWARE, GLENN RALEIGH⁸, MARY E.7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born January 24, 1964 in Chester, Chester Co., SC. She married CLAY THOMAS Abt. 1995 in South Carolina. He was born 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg, Co., NC..

Children of BESSIE ROBERTS and CLAY THOMAS are:

- i. ABIGAIL ROBERTS¹¹ THOMAS, b. April 24, 1997.
- ii. VICTORIA LEIGH THOMAS, b. January 06, 2000.

201. JOHNNIE RENEE¹⁰ FEASTER (JOHN LUTHER⁹, TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born March 30, 1961. She married JAMES EDWARD COPELAND. He was born April 11, 1959.

Children of JOHNNIE FEASTER and JAMES COPELAND are:

212. i. KRISTIE MARRIE¹¹ COPELAND, b. March 12, 1977.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD COPELAND, JR., b. August 17, 1980.

202. TOBY DEAN¹⁰ FEASTER (JOHN LUTHER⁹, TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born October 16, 1962. He married YVON HALL.

Children of TOBY FEASTER and YVON HALL are:

- i. RUSSELL GARRETT¹¹ FEASTER, b. September 14, 1993.
- ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH (KATIE) FEASTER, b. May 23, 1997.

203. DARRELL WAYNE¹⁰ FEASTER (CONNIE GLENN⁹, TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN²,

JAMES1) was born January 08, 1965. He married JINA MICHELLE DOVER. She was born February 10, 1972.

Children of DARRELL FEASTER and JINA DOVER are:

- i. TRAVIS WAYNE11 FEASTER, b. October 25, 1992.
- ii. TYLER JAMES FEASTER, b. February 06, 1994.

204. JAMES EDWARD (BODIE)10 FEASTER (JAMES GUY9, TRES WALLACE8, SARAH AMELIA7 DICKERSON, JOHN H.6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born September 18, 1967. He married CRYSTAL REVIS.

Child of JAMES FEASTER and CRYSTAL REVIS is:

- i. JAMES EDWARD (JAMEY)11 FEASTER, b. September 20, 1993.

Generation No. 11

205. DAVID BRYAN11 BARR (DELLA MARIE10 REESE, JENNIE MAE9 LEMONS, DAISY8 DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born Abt. December 17, 1959. He married DEBBIE.

Children of DAVID BARR and DEBBIE are:

- i. LAUREN12 BARR.
- ii. ALEXANDER BARR.

206. LISA11 LEMONS (JAMES HENRY10, JAMES HENRY9, DAISY8 DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) was born October 23, 1961. She married DONALD ROLLINS, JR..

Children of LISA LEMONS and DONALD ROLLINS are:

- i. KATEE12 ROLLINS.
- ii. KELSEY ROLLINS.

207. DAVID ROSE11 LEMONS, JR. (DAVID ROSE10, JAMES HENRY9, DAISY8 DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) He married VICKIE.

Children of DAVID LEMONS and VICKIE are:

- i. ASHLEY12 LEMONS.
- ii. CHRISTIE SKATES.

208. TINA11 LEMONS (DAVID ROSE10, JAMES HENRY9, DAISY8 DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) She married (1) DANNY FOWLER. He died June 23, 1996 in Dallas, TX (in car wreck). She married (2) PETE KIMBRELL.

Children of TINA LEMONS and PETE KIMBRELL are:

- i. SUMMER12 KIMBRELL.
- ii. HEATHER KIMBRELL.

209. GAYLE11 ELLIOTT (LORETTA10, STELLA9 LEMONS, MAE8 DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER7, MARION ALEXANDER6, MILLIE (PERMELIA)5 LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)4, EPHRAIM3, JOHN2, JAMES1) She married HAROLD PETTY.

Children of GAYLE ELLIOTT and HAROLD PETTY are:

213. i. DANA E12 PETTY.
214. ii. DEBRA PETTY.

210. CINDY DARLENE¹¹ ELLIOTT (BRYANT¹⁰, STELLA⁹ LEMONS, MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married COLLINS.

Child of CINDY ELLIOTT and COLLINS is:
i. BRANDI LEIGH¹² COLLINS.

211. JOHNNA MELINDA (MISSY)¹¹ FORRESTER (JOHNNA VICTORIA¹⁰ TOTTEN, VICTORIA MELINDA⁹ BRANNON, MAUDE MELINDA⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born February 03, 1971 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina. She married MATHEW DAVID WEBSTER April 19, 1996 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, son of DANTE WEBSTER and KAY SHOLTY. He was born March 25, 1971 in Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.

Child of JOHNNA FORRESTER and MATHEW WEBSTER is:
i. JAGGER ELIJAH¹² WEBSTER, b. April 04, 1997.

212. KRISTIE MARRIE¹¹ COPELAND (JOHNNIE RENEE¹⁰ FEASTER, JOHN LUTHER⁹, TRES WALLACE⁸, SARAH AMELIA⁷ DICKERSON, JOHN H.⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) was born March 12, 1977. She married MARTY ALLEN DEAS Abt. 1993. He was born November 01, 1975.

Children of KRISTIE COPELAND and MARTY DEAS are:
i. SUMMER RENEE¹² DEAS, b. December 08, 1993.
ii. MARTY ALLEN DEAS, JR., b. September 07, 1995.
iii. BREANNA MORIE DEAS, b. June 08, 2000.

Generation No. 12

213. DANA E¹² PETTY (GAYLE¹¹ ELLIOTT, LORETTA¹⁰, STELLA⁹ LEMONS, MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married ROBERTSON.

Child of DANA PETTY and ROBERTSON is:
i. DEBRA¹³ ROBERTSON.

214. DEBRA¹² PETTY (GAYLE¹¹ ELLIOTT, LORETTA¹⁰, STELLA⁹ LEMONS, MAE⁸ DICKERSON, JAMES BUTLER⁷, MARION ALEXANDER⁶, MILLIE (PERMELIA)⁵ LYLES, EPHRAIM (MAJOR)⁴, EPHRAIM³, JOHN², JAMES¹) She married SPENCER.

Children of DEBRA PETTY and SPENCER are:
i. ADAM DEAN¹³ SPENCER.
ii. JESSICA LEIGH SPENCER.

Endnotes

1. US Census 1860
2. US Census, 1860
3. Minutes of Fairfield Co., Baptist Church, Birth and death dates.
4. Death Certificate, SC.
5. Cemetery headstone, Cool Branch Baptist Church Fairfield Co., SC.
6. Cemetery headstone Cool Branch Baptist Church, Fairfield, Co., SC.

Descendants of David Liles

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID1 LILES was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married PRISCILLA June 19, 1748. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID LILES:

David was listed as paying taxes (tithe) in Lunenburg Co., VA on the Meherrin River.

David also paid taxes in 1752 in Lunenburg Co., VA

He was listed as a taxpayer in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1767.

In December of 1756, David Lyles sold land in Lunenburg Co., VA to Tyree Glen. In May of 1757, Priscilla, wife of David Lyles, relinquished dower rights to 200 acres of land which had been conveyed to Tyree Glen. In 1763, Tyree Glen bequeathed the tract of land on the Meherrin River, he had purchased from David Lyles, to his son John Glen.

Children of DAVID LILES and PRISCILLA are:

i. JOHN2 LILES, b. Bef. 1755.

ii. BURGESS LILES, b. Aft. 1755, Virginia; d. Aft. 1820, Tennessee.

iii. DAVID LILES, b. August 13, 1755, Lunenburg Co., VA; d. Aft. 1834, Probably in Carroll Co., TN.

iv. BRITTAIN LILES, b. Bet. 1760 - 1770; d. Bet. 1840 - 1850, Carter Co., TN.

v. THOMAS LILES, b. Bet. 1760 - 1770, Virginia; d. 1835, Rutherford Co., NC.

Generation No. 2

2. BURGESS2 LILES (DAVID1) was born Aft. 1755 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1820 in Tennessee. He married ?. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for BURGESS LILES:

Burgess Liles and David Liles were listed as taxpayers in Rutherford Co., NNC in 1782.

According to census records, Burgess was living in Rutherford Co., NC in 1790, 1800, and 1810. He was listed as Bird Liles in the 1810 Census. Burgess Liles was the bondsman at the marriage of his son (Abner Liles) and Martha Cate in 1820 in Jefferson Co., TN.

Child of BURGESS LILES and ? is:

i. ABNER3 LILES, b. Abt. 1790, Rutherford Co., NC; d. Abt. 1830, McMinn Co., TN.

3. DAVID2 LILES (DAVID1) was born August 13, 1755 in Lunenburg Co., VA, and died Aft. 1834 in Probably in Carroll Co., TN. He married EUNICE BEDFORD, daughter of JONAS BEDFORD and MERCY RAYMOND. She was born Bet. 1755 - 1760, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID LILES:

David fought in the Revolutionary War. His record is found in pension claim, S. 4544, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

David Liles was born August 13, 1755, on the Meherrin River, county and state not shown, and when very young moved with his father to Pittsylvania County (the part which was later Henry Co.), VA, and lived there for ten years; his father moved then to Craven Co. SC. David accompanied him and after residing there for five years, moved to Rutherford Co., NC. The names of David's parents are not shown. While a resident of Rutherford Co., David Liles volunteered in 1776, served in Captain John McKinney's North Carolina Company of rangers and made many trips through the surrounding country at the head of a party of men in search of Indians; length of this service was one year. He volunteered again, the next year, exact date not given and served one year as a ranger in Captain Thomas Mills' North Carolina company, was stationed at Mills' Fort and was engaged in protecting inhabitants from the Indians. After the war, the soldier continued to reside in Rutherford Co., NC for about ten

years. He then moved to Jackson Co., TN, on the Cumberland River where he lived for three years, then moved to Maury Co., TN where he lived for three years, after which he moved to Carroll Co., TN.

David Liles was allowed pension on his application executed October 15, 1832, at which time he resided in Carroll Co., TN. There is no data in regard to the family of this pensioner, other than the residences of his father.

David Liles Certificate #25414 issued January 7, 1834 Rate \$50 per annum Commenced march 4, 1832 Act of June 7, 1832 West Tennessee Agency.

His name is also listed as David Lyles in the article about Mayflower decedents.

.

More About DAVID LILES:

Military service: Revolutionary War

Children of DAVID LILES and EUNICE BEDFORD are:

6. i. JONAS B.3 LYLES, b. Bet. 1774 - 1780; d. February 06, 1843, Crittenden Co., Arkansas.
7. ii. BURGESS LYLES, b. Bet. 1774 - 1780; d. February 1809, Christian Co., KY.
- iii. CHRISTIANA LYLES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. JOSHUA DRAPER; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

4. THOMAS2 LILES (DAVID1) was born Bet. 1760 - 1770 in Virginia, and died 1835 in Rutherford Co., NC. He married ?. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of THOMAS LILES and ? are:

- i. JOHN3 LILES, b. March 25, 1786, Rutherford Co., NC; d. October 30, 1851, Rutherford Co., NC; m. AGNES HESTER; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. SILLA LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. EPHRAIM LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. SALLY LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. ELIZABETH LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANNE LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. AGNES LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. ROBERT LILES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ABNER3 LILES (BURGESS2, DAVID1) was born Abt. 1790 in Rutherford Co., NC, and died Abt. 1830 in McMinn Co., TN. He married (1) ELIZABETH RANDAL January 23, 1812 in Rutherford Co., NC. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1820. He married (2) MARTHA (PATSY) CATE November 19, 1820 in Jefferson Co., TN, daughter of CHARLES CATE and LUCY LAWRENCE. She was born May 01, 1802 in Jefferson Co., TN, and died Aft. 1870 in Hamilton Co., TN.

Notes for ABNER LILES:

The bondsman at the marriage of Abner and Martha Cate was Abner's father, Burgess Lyles.

Children of ABNER LILES and MARTHA CATE are:

- i. MARTHA JANE4 LILES, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825, Tennessee; d. Unknown; m. ALLEN CHRISTIAN, July 10, 1847, McMinn Co., TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH LILES, b. Abt. 1822, TN; d. Aft. 1850; m. ARDEN SANDERS, December 22, 1845, McMinn Co., TN; b. Abt. 1822; d. Unknown.

iii. JEMIMA LILES, b. Abt. 1825, Tennessee; d. Bet. 1862 - 1865, Hamilton Co., TN; m. WILLIAM J. MCDANIEL, October 28, 1851, McMinn Co., TN; b. Abt. 1822, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1880, James Co., TN.

Notes for JEMIMA LILES:

Jemima was living with her uncle Elijah Cate in McMinn Co., TN in 1850

iv. CATHERINE LILES, b. Abt. 1830, McMinn Co., TN; d. Aft. 1870, Hamilton Co., TN; m. THOMAS LEWIS, June 30, 1850, McMinn Co., TN; b. Abt. 1827, Tennessee; d. Unknown.

6. JONAS B.3 LYLES (DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born Bet. 1774 - 1780, and died February 06, 1843 in Crittenden Co., Arkansas. He married LAVINA MULLINS May 07, 1805 in Rutherford Co., NC. She was born Unknown in Prob. NC, and died Unknown in `Prob. Obion Co., TN.

Notes for JONAS B. LYLES:

In 1810, Jonas was living in Rutherford Co., NC. Jonas was living in Obion Co., TN in 1830 very near his father, David Liles, who was living in Carroll Co., TN. In 1840, Jonas was living in Mississippi Co., Arkansas. Is listed as Major Jonas B. Lyles.

Children of JONAS LYLES and LAVINA MULLINS are:

i. JAMES L.4 LYLES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

8. ii. JOSEPH A. LYLES, b. 1818, Rutherford Co., NC; d. October 30, 1859.

iii. THOMAS J. LYLES, b. Unknown, Rutherford Co., NC; d. Unknown, Crittenden, Ark; m. SARAH MCPEAK, August 11, 1846, Jasper Twp, Crittenden Co., Arkansas; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

iv. JONAS LYLES, b. 1823, Tennessee; d. Unknown.

Notes for JONAS LYLES:

Living with Oliver Perry Lyles in 1850.

v. PETER M. LYLES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for PETER M. LYLES:

Administrator of Jonas' estate.

9. vi. OLIVER PERRY LYLES, b. November 27, 1827, Tennessee; d. April 17, 1893, Memphis, TN.

vii. ABNER LYLES, b. 1828, Rutherford Co., NC; d. Unknown, Crittenden, Ark; m. ARMILDA REEVES, June 05, 1853, Crittenden Co., Ark; b. Abt. 1818; d. Unknown.

Notes for ARMILDA REEVES:

She had four children before marrying Abner Lyles. they show up on the 1860 census with the surname of Lyles but should have the surname of Reeves.

viii. MARY SUSAN LYLES, b. 1832, Obion Co., TN; d. 1868, Crittenden Co., Arkansas; m. JAMES G. BERRY; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

7. BURGESS3 LYLES (DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born Bet. 1774 - 1780, and died February 1809 in Christian Co., KY. He married JUDITH MORTON GOODE February 03, 1802 in Rutherford Co., NC, daughter of THOMAS GOODE and SARAH HAWKINS. She was born 1782 in Mecklenburg Co., VA, and died Bef. 1833 in Jackson Co., TN.

Notes for BURGESS LYLES:

The bondsman at the marriage of Burgess Lyles and Judith Goode was Jonas B. Liles, brother of Burgess Lyles.

Children of BURGESS LYLES and JUDITH GOODE are:

10. i. RAYMOND B.4 LYLES, b. 1804, NC; d. Bef. 1860.

ii. HYRAM LYLES, b. Abt. 1806, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1869; m. (1) AROLINA (ALICE), Abt. 1835; b. Abt. 1809, N.C.; d. Bef. 1869; m. (2) EMMA G. WEBB, December 27, 1869, Smith Co., TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HYRAM LYLES:

Hiram lived in Jackson Co., TN in 1840.

He was living in Smith Co., TN in 1850 and 1860.

Hiram was a lawyer in Smith Co., TN.

Arolina was listed as Alice in the 1860 Smith Co., TN census.

iii. LORENZO LYLES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Died young.

Generation No. 4

8. JOSEPH A.4 LYLES (JONAS B.3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born 1818 in Rutherford Co., NC, and died October 30, 1859. He married (1) MINERVA ?. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) JULIA RICHARDS August 22, 1854 in Crittenden Co., Arkansas, daughter of JOHN RICHARDS and RHODA METZ. She was born 1820 in Jones, NC, and died June 18, 1883 in Near Earle, Crittenden, Ark.

Notes for JOSEPH A. LYLES:

Joseph and Minerva divorced on May 12, 1852

Notes for JULIA RICHARDS:

Julia was married twice before Joseph and had three children. Their names were: Albert H. Campbell & George & Serena Merrimam.

Child of JOSEPH LYLES and JULIA RICHARDS is:

11. i. JULIA FLORENCE5 LYLES, b. December 11, 1856, Near Earle, Crittenden, Ark; d. December 24, 1918, Near Earle, Crittenden, Ark.

9. OLIVER PERRY4 LYLES (JONAS B.3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born November 27, 1827 in Tennessee, and died April 17, 1893 in Memphis, TN. He married JANE MCCLUNG August 13, 1846 in Crittenden Co., Ark, daughter of JAMES MCCLUNG and MARGARET MONTGOMERY. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for OLIVER PERRY LYLES:

Oliver Perry Lyles was a clerk on a river trading boat until 1844 when he located at Marion, Arkansas.

An article about Oliver Perry Lyles in the book "Settlers of Shelby Co., TN" has his death listed as 1899.

In 1850, Perry was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court, and later was admitted to the State of Arkansas bar and became Circuit Court Judge. His home and plantation was on the old Military road near Mound City, Ark. In 1858-59 he represented Crittenden Co. in the State Legislature.

He enlisted in the Confederate Army from Arkansas on September 10., 1862. He was promoted to Colonel and fought at Corinth, Davis Bridge and the siege of Port Hudson. Captured at Wittsburg, Ark, on July 30, 1863, he spent the remainder of the war in the Johnson Island Prison in Ohio. Paroled May 25, 1865, Perry was elected to the United States

Senate after the war, but was not allowed to take his seat.

The family moved to Vance Ave. in Memphis where he practiced law with James M. Harris as "Lyles & Harris," later "Lyles, Harris & Ray."

Notes for JANE MCCLUNG:

Obituary from The Appeal - Avalanche Memphis Tuesday, April 18, 1893

Col. O. P. Lyles

Another Old Citizen Joins the Silent Majority

Col. Oliver P. Lyles died last evening at 6 o'clock at his home, No 510 Vance Street. after an illness of several months. Col. Lyles was a well known and able lawyer. He had an extensive practice in the Arkansas courts for more than a quarter century and was held in high esteem by the citizens of that State and this. He was a gallant Confederate soldier and a man of admirable qualities. He leaves a widow and several children to mourn his demise. The funeral will take place this afternoon from the family residence. Elmwood Cemetery from Burial Records. Book II, Mar. 1874, Dec 30, 1904

Children of OLIVER LYLES and JANE MCCLUNG are:

- i. THEODORE LOVEJOY⁵ LYLES, b. 1849; d. 1859.
12. ii. WILLIAM LEONIDAS LYLES, b. 1851; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET SUSAM LYLES, b. 1854; d. 1854.
13. iv. CHARLES LAWSON LYLES, b. 1856; d. 1883.
14. v. MARY BELL LYLES, b. 1860; d. 1905.
15. vi. OLIVE BLANCHE LYLES, b. 1862; d. 1907.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON LYLES, b. 1867; d. 1900.

10. RAYMOND B.⁴ LYLES (BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1804 in NC, and died Bef. 1860. He married PRUDENCE M.. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for RAYMOND B. LYLES:

Raymond lived in Mississippi Co., Arkansas in 1840 near his uncle, Jonas B. Lyles.

Raymond was living in Fayette Co., TN in 1850.

In 1860, Prudence Lyles, widow of Raymond, was living in Tipton Co., TN.

In the 1840 Census of Mississippi Co., Ark R. B. Lyles was found next to Jonas B. Lyles on page 5, line 1. He was age 30 - 40, his wife was 20 -30, one daughter 10 - 14 and two sons under five. He has not been found in any Crittenden Co., records.

Children of RAYMOND LYLES and PRUDENCE M. are:

16. i. NATHAN L.⁵ LYLES, SR, b. 1838; d. Abt. 1895, Tipton Co., TN.
- ii. MARY A. LYLES, b. 1830, KY; d. Unknown.
17. iii. WILLIAM L. LYLES, b. 1836; d. Unknown.
- iv. PETER THADIVS LYLES, b. 1848; d. Unknown.
- v. CORDELIA T. LYLES, b. 1853; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES H. WELSH, December 24, 1868, Tipton Co., TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

11. JULIA FLORENCE⁵ LYLES (JOSEPH A.⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born December 11, 1856 in Near Earle, Crittenden, Ark, and died December 24, 1918 in Near Earle, Crittenden, Ark. She married STEPHEN COMBS October 23, 1883. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of JULIA LYLES and STEPHEN COMBS is:

18. i. MARY LYLES⁶ COMBS, b. December 02, 1888, Near Earle, Crittenden, Ark; d. October 16, 1967, West Memphis, Crittenden Co., Ark.

12. WILLIAM LEONIDAS⁵ LYLES (OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1851, and died Unknown. He married LIZZIE WILBER 1870. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM LYLES and LIZZIE WILBER is:

i. OLIVER PERRY⁶ LYLES, JR, b. 1871; d. 1893.

13. CHARLES LAWSON⁵ LYLES (OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1856, and died 1883. He married BLANCHE D. COCKS July 01, 1880. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES LYLES and BLANCHE COCKS is:

i. PHILLIP CHARLES PERRY⁶ LYLES, b. 1882; d. 1907.

14. MARY BELL⁵ LYLES (OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1860, and died 1905. She married SETH C. COCKS 1882. He was born Unknown, and died 1946.

Children of MARY LYLES and SETH COCKS are:

i. AMY⁶ COCKS, b. Unknown.

ii. BLANCHE COCKS, b. Unknown.

iii. ANNIE COCKS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. HAROLD BROOKS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

19. iv. EUNICE COCKS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

20. v. ALICE COCKS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

15. OLIVE BLANCHE⁵ LYLES (OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1862, and died 1907. She married RICHARD GORDEN WALKER. He was born 1865, and died 1931.

Child of OLIVE LYLES and RICHARD WALKER is:

21. i. DOROTHY GORDON⁶ WALKER, b. 1896; d. 1976.

16. NATHAN L.⁵ LYLES, SR (RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1838, and died Abt. 1895 in Tipton Co., TN. He married (1) LUCY JOHNSON, daughter of MARTIN JOHNSON and PENELOPE MORRIS. She was born 1848 in TN, and died Abt. 1895 in Tipton Co., TN. He married (2) #1. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) SARAH L.. She was born Abt. 1847, and died Unknown.

Notes for NATHAN L. LYLES, SR:

1860 Census - Nathan L. 21, Prudence M. 49, Thadius 11, Cordelia T. 7, Tipton 7-369

Notes for LUCY JOHNSON:

Lucy was full blooded Cherokee

When Nathan was buried, Lucy walked to the graveyard in the rain, a distance of several miles. Possibly as a result of this she also caught ill and died within 5 days.

Children of NATHAN LYLES and LUCY JOHNSON are:

22. i. EDGAR RIPLEY⁶ LYLES, b. December 16, 1886, Tipton Co., TN; d. March 08, 1930, Flint, MI.

ii. AFTON (ALVIE) LYLES, b. 1878; d. Unknown.

23. iii. MARTIN HERBERT LYLES, b. 1879; d. Unknown.

iv. HENRY LYLES, b. 1880; d. 1880, Infant - 21 days old (from the TN mortality tables).

24. v. WALTER WINFIELD LYLES, b. 1883, Tipton Co., TN; d. October 01, 1969, Tipton Co.,

TN.

vi. NATHAN LYLES JR, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. SARAH BUFORD, May 12, 1899, Tipton Co., TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Child of NATHAN LYLES and #1 is:

vii. JAMES R.6 LYLES, b. 1874, Tipton Co., TN; d. Unknown, Rector, AK; m. MAUDE (GLASS OR) GLAZER, August 12, 1900, Boydsville, AK; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Children of NATHAN LYLES and SARAH L. are:

viii. ALICE6 LYLES, b. 1865, IL; d. Unknown.

ix. FLORENCE (BETTY) LYLES, b. 1867, Tipton Co., TN; d. Unknown; m. (1) ? STEELE; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) HIRUM BRUNING, January 22, 1887, Tipton Co., TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

x. LAURA LYLES, b. 1868, Tipton Co., TN; d. Unknown.

xi. JOHN L. LYLES, b. November 1869, Tipton Co., TN; d. Unknown.

xii. VIRGINA LYLES, b. 1872, Tipton Co., TN; d. Unknown.

17. WILLIAM L.5 LYLES (RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born 1836, and died Unknown. He married (1) V.. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) JOSEPHINE JONES April 10, 1873 in Tipton Co., TN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM LYLES and V. are:

i. L.6 LYLES, b. 1855; d. Unknown.

ii. M.R. LYLES, b. 1857; d. Unknown.

iii. ADDISON LYLES, b. 1859; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6

18. MARY LYLES6 COMBS (JULIA FLORENCE5 LYLES, JOSEPH A.4, JONAS B.3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born December 02, 1888 in Near Earle, Crittenden, Ark, and died October 16, 1967 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co., Ark. She married ASA FLANDRY GLOVER December 28, 1910, son of WILLIAM GLOVER and JOSEPHINE MCCORKHILL. He was born January 21, 1892 in Jackson, Ark, and died April 06, 1967 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co., Ark.

Child of MARY COMBS and ASA GLOVER is:

25. i. RUTH JULIA7 GLOVER, b. February 27, 1917, Earle, Crittenden, Ark; d. April 05, 1991, Conway, Faulkner, Ark.

19. EUNICE6 COCKS (MARY BELL5 LYLES, OLIVER PERRY4, JONAS B.3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married CARLISLE S. STRICKLAND. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of EUNICE COCKS and CARLISLE STRICKLAND are:

26. i. CARLISLE7 STRICKLAND, JR, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

ii. HAROLD STRICKLAND, b. Unknown.

20. ALICE6 COCKS (MARY BELL5 LYLES, OLIVER PERRY4, JONAS B.3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married JOHN C. BENNETT. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ALICE COCKS and JOHN BENNETT are:

27. i. JOHN C.7 BENNETT, JR, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

28. ii. EDWIN LYLES BENNETT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
29. iii. MARY VIRGINIA BENNETT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

21. DOROTHY GORDON⁶ WALKER (OLIVE BLANCHE⁵ LYLES, OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1896, and died 1976. She married JOSEPH BROOKS KIRBY October 12, 1920. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of DOROTHY WALKER and JOSEPH KIRBY are:
i. DOROTHY GORDON KIRBY⁷ WILLS, b. Unknown.

Notes for DOROTHY GORDON KIRBY WILLS:
Don't know meaning of last name.

- ii. LOUISE ANN KIRBY WILLS, b. Unknown.

Notes for LOUISE ANN KIRBY WILLS:
Don't know meaning of last name.

22. EDGAR RIPLEY⁶ LYLES (NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born December 16, 1886 in Tipton Co., TN, and died March 08, 1930 in Flint, MI. He married HETTIE SAVANNAH BROWN September 12, 1905 in Tipton Co., TN, daughter of JOSEPH BROWN and JOANNAH JENKINS. She was born May 20, 1889 in Birmingham, AL, and died November 18, 1971 in Granite City, IL.

Notes for EDGAR RIPLEY LYLES:
Was taken and raised by a Christian Lamburg after both of Edgars parents died. He is listed on the 1910 census index as the adopted son of Christian Lamburg. He was married as a Lyles so was probably not actually adopted.

Children of EDGAR LYLES and HETTIE BROWN are:

30. i. CHRISTIAN ALFRED⁷ LYLES, b. September 13, 1906; d. February 14, 1987, Henrietta, OK.
31. ii. AFTON BOONE LYLES, b. October 28, 1907; d. Unknown.
32. iii. ROBERT HOWARD LYLES, b. March 16, 1912; d. January 23, 1991, Jonesboro, AK.
33. iv. CLEON LYLES, b. July 01, 1914, Rector, AK; d. September 03, 1989, Morrilton, AK.
34. v. RUBY LEONA LYLES, b. February 11, 1919, Rector, AR; d. December 28, 1998, Tucson, AZ.
vi. MARY LUCILLE LYLES, b. July 17, 1925, Rector, AK; d. March 30, 1926, Rector, AK.

23. MARTIN HERBERT⁶ LYLES (NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1879, and died Unknown. He married CORA LEE THOMAS, daughter of JOHN THOMAS and SARA LAMB. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of MARTIN LYLES and CORA THOMAS are:

35. i. JAMES ROBERT⁷ LYLES, SR, b. November 14, 1900; d. January 1971, Little Rock, AR.
36. ii. RUBY LORENE LYLES, b. Unknown; d. 1969.
iii. CLARENCE LYLES, b. Unknown; m. OLA MCREYNOLDS; b. Unknown.

24. WALTER WINFIELD⁶ LYLES (NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born 1883 in Tipton Co., TN, and died October 01, 1969 in Tipton Co., TN. He married (1) VULA VICTORIA AYCOCK December 23, 1903 in Tipton Co., TN, daughter of NICHOLAS AYCOCK and SARA BELL. She was born 1876 in Tipton Co., TN, and died April 23, 1930 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. He married (2) RUTH BILLINGS September 02, 1932. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of WALTER LYLES and VULA AYCOCK are:

37. i. MAURICE IRWIN⁷ LYLES, b. December 29, 1904, Tipton Co., TN; d. October 11, 1949, Memphis, Shelby, TN.
- ii. HELEN VICTORIA LYLES, b. May 10, 1907, Memphis, Shelby, TN; d. Unknown; m. DAVID AARON CHILDERS, December 01, 1928; b. 1895; d. 1956.

Generation No. 7

25. RUTH JULIA⁷ GLOVER (MARY LYLES⁶ COMBS, JULIA FLORENCE⁵ LYLES, JOSEPH A.⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born February 27, 1917 in Earle, Crittenden, Ark, and died April 05, 1991 in Conway, Faulkner, Ark. She married IRVING MARSHALL ISABEL September 18, 1934 in Earle, Crittenden, Ark, son of HAMPTON ISABEL and ETHEL ROBERTSON. He was born October 01, 1913 in Earle, Crittenden Co., Ark, and died June 20, 1985 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Ark.

Child of RUTH GLOVER and IRVING ISABEL is:

- i. JOAN PATRICIA⁸ ISABEL, b. December 09, 1935, Memphis, Shelby, TN; m. CHARLES FRANKLIN BROWN, February 21, 1959, Corinth, Alcorn, MS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

26. CARLISLE⁷ STRICKLAND, JR (EUNICE⁶ COCKS, MARY BELL⁵ LYLES, OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA KNOTTINGHAM. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of CARLISLE STRICKLAND and MARTHA KNOTTINGHAM is:

- i. ANITA⁸ STRICKLAND, b. Unknown.

27. JOHN C.⁷ BENNETT, JR (ALICE⁶ COCKS, MARY BELL⁵ LYLES, OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET EASON. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN BENNETT and MARGARET EASON is:

- i. BETTY⁸ BENNETT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. CAREY BRINGLE; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

28. EDWIN LYLES⁷ BENNETT (ALICE⁶ COCKS, MARY BELL⁵ LYLES, OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married CAMILLE FALLS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of EDWIN BENNETT and CAMILLE FALLS are:

- i. EDWIN⁸ BENNETT, JR.
- ii. ANITA BENNETT, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN FALLS BENNETT, b. Unknown.
- iv. ELAINE BENNETT, b. Unknown.
- v. MICHAEL BENNETT, b. Unknown.

29. MARY VIRGINIA⁷ BENNETT (ALICE⁶ COCKS, MARY BELL⁵ LYLES, OLIVER PERRY⁴, JONAS B.³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM H. EVANS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM H. EVANS:

Listed as Captain William H. Evans

Children of MARY BENNETT and WILLIAM EVANS are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁸ EVANS III, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN BENNETT EVANS, b. Unknown.

- iii. GEORGE LEE EVANS, b. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY ALICE EVANS, b. Unknown.

30. CHRISTIAN ALFRED⁷ LYLES (EDGAR RIPLEY⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born September 13, 1906, and died February 14, 1987 in Henrietta, OK. He married (1) GARNET DAVIDSON. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) ALICE COODY. She was born October 04, 1905, and died in either in 1988 or 1989.

Child of CHRISTIAN LYLES and GARNET DAVIDSON is:

- i. CHRIS LYLES⁸ JR, b. Unknown; m. HELEN GREEN; b. Unknown.

31. AFTON BOONE⁷ LYLES (EDGAR RIPLEY⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born October 28, 1907, and died Unknown. He married HAZEL COODY. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of AFTON LYLES and HAZEL COODY are:

- i. DWAYNE⁸ LYLES, b. Unknown.
- ii. DELOIS LYLES, b. Unknown.

32. ROBERT HOWARD⁷ LYLES (EDGAR RIPLEY⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born March 16, 1912, and died January 23, 1991 in Jonesboro, AK. He married RUTH NEWLAND May 03, 1930 in Bowling Green, OH, daughter of GEORGE NEWLAND and HATTIE MCCLELLAND. She was born October 04, 1912 in White Cloud, MI.

Child of ROBERT LYLES and RUTH NEWLAND is:

- 38. i. GEORGE ROBERT⁸ LYLES, b. Unknown.

33. CLEON⁷ LYLES (EDGAR RIPLEY⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born July 01, 1914 in Rector, AK, and died September 03, 1989 in Morrilton, AK. He married MAXIE COATS. She was born Unknown.

Children of CLEON LYLES and MAXIE COATS are:

- i. JANICE ANN⁸ LYLES, b. Unknown.
- ii. CARRIE SUE LYLES, b. Unknown; m. ? GOLDSMITH; b. Unknown.

34. RUBY LEONA⁷ LYLES (EDGAR RIPLEY⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born February 11, 1919 in Rector, AR, and died December 28, 1998 in Tucson, AZ. She married (1) FRANK HARPER. He was born Unknown. She married (2) FRANK LAROCCA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (3) PAUL MCNICKLE. He was born Unknown, and died 1996. She married (4) ELLIOTT DALE (RUDY) RUDDER September 14, 1935 in Kennett, MO, son of WILLIAM RUDDER and EFFIE O'BRYANT. He was born April 05, 1916 in Kennett, MO, and died February 07, 1985 in Saginaw, MI.

More About RUBY LEONA LYLES:

Burial: Cremated no burial

Children of RUBY LYLES and ELLIOTT RUDDER are:

- i. KEITH⁸ RUDDER, b. 1936, Kennett, MO; d. 1938, Kennett, MO.
- 39. ii. DALE RANDAL RUDDER, b. March 21, 1938, Flint, MI.
- 40. iii. ELLIOTT DANIEL RUDDER, b. June 09, 1939, Flint, Genessee Co., MI.

35. JAMES ROBERT⁷ LYLES, SR (MARTIN HERBERT⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³,

DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1)1 was born November 14, 1900, and died January 1971 in Little Rock, AR. He married ILER PEARL MCREYNOLDS1, daughter of HERBERT MCREYNOLDS and MARTHA TERRY. She was born March 03, 1905 in Arkansas, and died November 10, 1995 in Jonesboro, AR.

Children of JAMES LYLES and ILER MCREYNOLDS are:

41. i. RUTH BEATRICE8 LYLES, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARTIN HERBERT LYLES1, b. Unknown.
- iii. VEDA ELIZABETH LYLES1, b. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES ROBERT LYLES1, b. Unknown.
- v. EARLINE LYLES1, b. Unknown.
- vi. J.R. LYLES1, b. Unknown.

36. RUBY LORENE7 LYLES (MARTIN HERBERT6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born Unknown, and died 1969. She married BOYD E. SMITH. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of RUBY LYLES and BOYD SMITH are:

42. i. DARYELL L.8 SMITH, b. Unknown.
- ii. GARY SMITH, b. Unknown.
- iii. DOUG SMITH, b. Unknown.

37. MAURICE IRWIN7 LYLES (WALTER WINFIELD6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born December 29, 1904 in Tipton Co., TN, and died October 11, 1949 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. He married EUNICE EVELYN TREADAWAY 1926 in Marion Co., AK, daughter of JAMES TREADAWAY and GENA BOSTICK. She was born March 18, 1903 in Brilliant, Marion Co., AL, and died Unknown.

Children of MAURICE LYLES and EUNICE TREADAWAY are:

- i. DOROTHY JEANE8 LYLES, b. July 31, 1927, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; m. ROBERT CARLTON, August 20, 1950, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALBERT WINFIELD LYLES, b. November 23, 1929, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; m. CORNELIA KUNEY, May 07, 1949, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; b. Unknown.

Generation No. 8

38. GEORGE ROBERT8 LYLES (ROBERT HOWARD7, EDGAR RIPLEY6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born Unknown. He married ANN. She was born Unknown.

Children of GEORGE LYLES and ANN are:

- i. LORINDA9 LYLES, b. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERTA LYLES, b. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE ROBERT LYLES JR, b. Unknown.

39. DALE RANDAL8 RUDDER (RUBY LEONA7 LYLES, EDGAR RIPLEY6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born March 21, 1938 in Flint, MI. He married (1) BETTY. He married (2) NAOMI. He married (3) KEIKO. He married (4) #2. He married (5) #3.

Child of DALE RUDDER and BETTY is:

- i. JEFFERY9 RUDDER, b. 1964.

40. ELLIOTT DANIEL8 RUDDER (RUBY LEONA7 LYLES, EDGAR RIPLEY6, NATHAN L.5,

RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born June 09, 1939 in Flint, Genessee Co., MI. He married DOLORES HARRIETT (BORGI) SPRINGER June 30, 1959 in Flint, MI, daughter of RAYMOND SPRINGER and EMMALINE SYMONS. She was born April 07, 1940 in Ann Arbor, Wayne Co., MI.

Children of ELLIOTT RUDDER and DOLORES SPRINGER are:

- 43. i. DANIEL THOMAS9 RUDDER, b. October 21, 1960, Laguan Beach, CA.
- 44. ii. TRACEY LEONA RUDDER, b. November 23, 1964, Flint, Genessee Co., MI.
- 45. iii. TRIENA ANNA RUDDER, b. November 07, 1970, Flint, Genessee Co., MI.

41. RUTH BEATRICE8 LYLES (JAMES ROBERT7, MARTIN HERBERT6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1)1 was born Unknown. She married ? MCREYNOLDS. He was born Unknown.

Child of RUTH LYLES and ? MCREYNOLDS is:

- 46. i. ROBERT E.9 MCREYNOLDS, b. Unknown.

42. DARYELL L.8 SMITH (RUBY LORENE7 LYLES, MARTIN HERBERT6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born Unknown.

Child of DARYELL L. SMITH is:

- i. BRYAN9 SMITH, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 9

43. DANIEL THOMAS9 RUDDER (ELLIOTT DANIEL8, RUBY LEONA7 LYLES, EDGAR RIPLEY6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born October 21, 1960 in Laguan Beach, CA. He met (1) JENNIE DALLIARE. He married (2) SHERRI LEE DUNBAR June 01, 1985 in Durand, MI. She was born July 13, 1962 in Escanaba, MI. He married (3) MARISSA MAMBAJE June 21, 1997 in Flint, Genessee Co., MI. She was born Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL THOMAS RUDDER:

Divorced Sherrie
Divorced Marissa

Child of DANIEL RUDDER and JENNIE DALLIARE is:

- i. SAVANNAH MARIE10 RUDDER, b. August 26, 1999.

Child of DANIEL RUDDER and SHERRI DUNBAR is:

- ii. JACQULINE NICHOLE10 RUDDER, b. October 22, 1985, Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.

44. TRACEY LEONA9 RUDDER (ELLIOTT DANIEL8, RUBY LEONA7 LYLES, EDGAR RIPLEY6, NATHAN L.5, RAYMOND B.4, BURGESS3, DAVID2 LILES, DAVID1) was born November 23, 1964 in Flint, Genessee Co., MI. She married KEVIN JOSEPH PRIMEL September 08, 1984 in Gaines, MI, son of PAUL PRIMEL and MARY PLUMMER. He was born October 01, 1964 in Johnston, PA.

Notes for TRACEY LEONA RUDDER:

Divorced in 2000.

Children of TRACEY RUDDER and KEVIN PRIMEL are:

- i. KEVIN JOSEPH JR10 PRIMEL, b. October 07, 1984, Flint, Genessee Co., MI.
- ii. KATIE NICHOLE PRIMEL, b. October 16, 1985, Beale Air Force Base, CA.

iii. KACEY LEONA PRIMEL, b. October 25, 1986, Beale Air Force Base, CA.

45. TRIENA ANNA⁹ RUDDER (ELLIOTT DANIEL⁸, RUBY LEONA⁷ LYLES, EDGAR RIPLEY⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born November 07, 1970 in Flint, Genessee Co., MI. She met SEAN EDWIN BELLOWS, son of DOUGLAS BELLOWS and CHRISTINE STEWARD. He was born June 28, 1975 in Flint, Genessee Co., MI.

Child of TRIENA RUDDER and SEAN BELLOWS is:

i. TAYLEN DANIEL¹⁰ RUDDER, b. February 13, 1995, Lansing, MI.

Notes for TAYLEN DANIEL RUDDER:

Taylen enjoys playing on the computer and is quite proficient with the educational software that he has. He also likes shooting the bow and arrow, playing golf and other outdoor activities but he hates bugs.

46. ROBERT E.⁹ MCREYNOLDS (RUTH BEATRICE⁸ LYLES, JAMES ROBERT⁷, MARTIN HERBERT⁶, NATHAN L.⁵, RAYMOND B.⁴, BURGESS³, DAVID² LILES, DAVID¹) was born Unknown.

Child of ROBERT E. MCREYNOLDS is:

i. ROBERT A.¹⁰ MCREYNOLDS, b. Unknown.

Endnotes

Descendants of David Lyles II

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID⁴ LYLES II (JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born Abt. 1735 in Virginia, and died in South Carolina. He married SARAH RANDOLPH Abt. 1761. She was born Abt. 1743 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1815 in South Carolina.

Notes for DAVID LYLES II:

Family info from Rebecca Humphrey Satterwhite [Newton, TX], Archie Lyles [Belle Chasse, LA] , and Internet's Ancestry.com.

According to Archie Lyles:

"John, Williamson and David (brothers) were living at Fair Forest Creek in South Carolina during the Revolution. Fair Forest was a hot-bed of rebel resistance to the English crowd."

From Internet : "Chester District, South Carolina, 1830 Census -- a D. Lyles was listed as head of household." [NOTE: It is not known at this time, March 2000, if "D." is the same as this David Lyles, but it is unlikely.]

According to "Daryell Smith" <ourworlds49@hotmail.com>, at a later date, David followed his brothers Ephraim, John and Williamson, to Craven County, SC [later became Fairfield County, SC].

Notes for SARAH RANDOLPH:
Info from Rebecca Humphrey Satterwhite.

Children of DAVID LYLES and SARAH RANDOLPH are:
2. i. JESSE5 LYLES I, b. Abt. 1764, South Carolina; according to 1860 Gordon County, GA Census; d. Aft. 1860, Gordon County, Georgia.
ii. HIRAM LYLES I, b. Abt. 1765.
iii. JOHN LYLES III, b. Abt. 1767.

Notes for JOHN LYLES III:
1790 Chester County, SC 1790 Census:
From <<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches17...>>;

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp.
L200 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES John M-637 011 014 - 01 05 04 00 00
[John is head of household, with 1 male over age 16, 5 males under age 16, 4 females, and no slaves. It is not known if this is the same John, but the dates indicate that it possibly is the same person.]
And from <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~scchest2/scc1790182.htm>>;, the Chester census shows:
John LILES 1 5 4

1807:
"Deeds of Union County, South Carolina, Book L, p. 280. State of South Carolina, Union District.
"Know all men by these presents that I, John Lyles, of the state and District aforesaid. for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty-five Dollars [\$135.00] to me in hand, paid by Edward Robertson of the state and District aforesaid, have granted, bargained, Sold and released, and by these presents do bargain, grant, Sell, and release unto the said Edward Robertson one certain tract or parcel of Land lying on the East side of Sandy Run Creek in the District aforesaid, it being a part of a tract of land whereon Solomon Gibson now lives, granted to Thomas Steibling by his Excellency Charles Pinckney, beginning at an Elm in Hailes line running South 72, East 25 chains to a red oak, thence South 10, East 13 chains 62 links to a stake, thence Soouth 10, West 16 chains, 25 links to a chestnut, then West 19 chains, 50 links to a chestnut, then North 49, West 9 chains, 50 links to a stake, then North 10, West 4 chains, 50 links to a persimmon, then North 12, East 7 chains, 68 links to a white oak, then South 63, West 6 chains, 25 links to an ash and from thence to the beginning. Together with all and singular the rights and premises before mentioned unto the said Edward Robertson, his heirs, and assigns forever. I do hereby bind myself, my heirs, Executors and Administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said Edward Robertson, his heirs and assigns against myself, my heirs and and against any person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof, witness my hand and seal this the tenth day of October 1807. /s/ John Lyles
Signed in Presence of us:
Mitchell H. Jackson
Cornelius Grantham"

"State of South Carolina, Union District.

I do hereby certify that Elizabeth Lyles, wife of the within named John Lyles did this day appear before me,

Hugh Meansobe, of the Justices of Quorem [sic] for said District and being privately Examined did say that she

did voluntary and without compulsion of husband or any other person relinquish her might of dowery to the

within named tract of land or any part of interest money thereof she has subscribed her name this tenth day of

October 1807. /s/ (No signature)

Recorded 1st Feb. 1813."

From

<[http://members.tripod.com/Kahamilton/census/1815_ashe_co_nc ...](http://members.tripod.com/Kahamilton/census/1815_ashe_co_nc...);

1815 Ashe Co., NC tax list Lyle, John 9

[NOTE: It is unknown if this John Lyle is the same as John Liles/Lyles.]

1820:

1820 Chester Co., SC Census

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches18...>

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp

L200 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES John M-033 120 057 - 000100 10100

[A John Lyles is shown as head of household, age 16-26; with 1 female under age 10, and 1 female age 16-18. It

is unknown if this is the same person as in our family tree.]

iv. JAMES LYLES III, b. Abt. 1769.

Notes for JAMES LYLES III:

According to Archie Lyles:

During the Revolutionary War, "James took over his uncle John's regiment in 1779."

1820:

1820 Chester Co., SC Census

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches18...>

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp

L200 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES James M-033 120 051 - 000001 00000

[A James Lyles is shown as head of household, age 45+; with no other family members. It is unproven whether

he is the same as the James in our family tree.]

v. EPHRAIM LYLES III, b. Abt. 1771.

Notes for EPHRAIM LYLES III:

1790:

From <<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches17...>>;

Chester County, SC 1790 Census: SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp.

L200 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES Ephraim M-637 011 014 - 01 01 01 00 00

[Ephraim is head of household, with 1 male over age 16, 1 male under age 16, and 1 female, no slaves.

It is not known if this is the same Ephraim, but the dates indicate that it possibly is the same person.]

1810:

From <<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches18...>>;

Chester District, SC 1810 Census:

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp.

L200 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES Ephraim M-252 060 258 - No Twp

Listed

[Ephraim Lyles is shown as head of household, but no other info on his family is given.]

1820:

1820 Chester Co., SC Census

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches18...>

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp

L200 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES Ephraim Esq. M-033 120 053 - 000001 0220

[Ephraim is shown as head of household, age 45+; with 2 females age 16-26, and 2 females age 26-45.]

1830 Chester Co., SC Census

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches18...>

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp.

L420 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES Ephraim M-019 169 311 - NdRcd

1840 Chester Co., SC Census

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches18...>

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp.

L420 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES Ephraim M-704 510 320 - No Twp Listed

Generation No. 2

2. JESSE5 LYLES I (DAVID4, JOHN3, JAMES2, [UNKNOWN]1) was born Abt. 1764 in South Carolina; according

to 1860 Gordon County, GA Census, and died Aft. 1860 in Gordon County, Georgia.

He married AMELIA "MILLY" ROUNDTREE Abt. 1783. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1766 in Augusta, Georgia,

and died Bef. 1860 in Gordon County, Georgia.

Notes for JESSE LYLES I:

Info on Jesse from Rebecca Humphrey Satterwhite, Archie Lyles, and Internet

www.ancestry.com/.

According to Archie Lyles:

During the Revolutionary War, "Jesse was with another youth named Andrew Jackson at the Battle

of Hanging Rock."

Internet www.ancestry.com/ shows Jesse I's 6 children as: David, Jesse [II],

Hiram, James, Randolph, and John. Other sources show 7 children as: Hiram, Marion, Philip, Wallace,

Randolph, David and Jesse [II]. [NOTE: It is not known by this researcher why this discrepancy

exists.]

According to the following Deed written in 1811 and posted on Internet, Jesse I owned land in Union

County, South Carolina:

"1811, Elizabeth Powell sells 73 acres to Surrel Halford, Deeds of Union County, South Carolina,

Book L, p. 112. The State of South Carolina, Union District. "Know all men by these presents that I, Elizabeth Powell, of the State and

district aforesaid for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred and Fifty Dollars

[\$150.00] to me in

hand paid by Surrel Halford of the State and District aforesaid have granted, Bargained, and

Sold

and by these presents do grant, Bargain, Sell, Remiss, and Release unto the said Surrel Halford a certain tract or parcel of Land containing Seventy-Three [73] acres on the waters of Rocky Creek, a Branch of Fairforest in the District and State Aforesaid, Being Part of a tract of Land of 200 acres granted to Joel Farmer and part of a tract granted to JESSE LYLES, and is laid out in the following manner. Beginning at a pine, Corner of James Jackson's land, and running South 64, East 32 chains, with said line to a hickory corner on JESSE LYLES' land, thence North 78, East with said line to a Stake on Jane Hattoy's line, thence North with said line to a Stake called Britters, thence West, with said survey to the line of the above mentioned Farmer. Then with said line to the Beginning pine corner. Together with all and Singular all rights, members hereditaments and appurtenances whatever thereunto belonging or in any wise incident and appertaining. To have and to hold all and singular the Premises above mentioned with all things thereunto belonging to the only proper use and behoof of the said Surrel Halford, his heirs and assigns forever, and I do hereby bind myself and my heirs, Executors, and Administrators to warrant and forever Defend all the above premises to the said Surrel Halford, his heirs and assigns, against myself, my heirs and assigns, and against every other Person or pPersons whatsoever lawfully Claiming to or Claim the Same or any part thereof. "In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty-third day of November One thousand Eight hundred and Eleven. /s/ Elizabeth Powell Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of: William Palmer and James Halford"

1860:
From

<http://www.imagin.net/~tracers/1860_gordon_county_georgia_c...>

The Gordon County, GA 1860 Census shows Jesse I at age 96, in the household of his son Jesse II.

Notes for AMELIA "MILLY" ROUNDTREE:
Info from Rebecca Humphrey Satterwhite.

Children of JESSE LYLES and AMELIA ROUNDTREE are:

- i. HIRAM6 LYLES II, b. Abt. 1784.
- ii. MARION LYLES, b. Abt. 1786.
3. iii. PHILIP LYLES, b. Abt. 1788.
- iv. WALLACE LYLES, b. Abt. 1790.
- v. RANDOLPH LYLES, b. 1795, South Carolina; d. March 09, 1883; m. MARTHA, Abt. 1820.

Notes for RANDOLPH LYLES:

From Internet : "Chester District, South Carolina, 1830 Census -- an R. Lyles was listed as head of household."

It is not known at this time [March 2000] if "R." is the same as this Randolph Lyles.

According to Archie Lyles:

"Randolph went to Texas early on ... and was a blacksmith. He was in Nacogdoches County prior to 1850.

According to the 1850 Census, he had lived in Georgia and Alabama before coming to Texas.

Mrs. Laura
Lyles, 9905 North 34 Circle, Omaha, NE 68112, is the family historian."

4. vi. DAVID LYLES III, b. March 06, 1809, Spartanburg District, SC; d. April 29, 1881, Barnes Creek, Allen Parish, LA.

5. vii. JESSE LYLES II, b. Abt. 1810, South Carolina; d. Georgia.

viii. JOHN JAMES LYLES, b. Abt. 1812.

Notes for JOHN JAMES LYLES:

After the Civil War, a John James Liles applied for a pension --- Louisiana: "LILES, JOHN JAMES."

Generation No. 3

3. PHILIP6 LYLES (JESSE5, DAVID4, JOHN3, JAMES2, [UNKNOWN]1) was born Abt. 1788.

Child of PHILIP LYLES is:

i. AMMA J.7 LYLES, b. September 18, 1891; d. June 22, 1902, Louisiana, at age 10 yrs. +.

4. DAVID6 LYLES III (JESSE5, DAVID4, JOHN3, JAMES2, [UNKNOWN]1) was born March 06, 1809 in Spartanburg District, SC, and died April 29, 1881 in Barnes Creek, Allen Parish, LA. He married (1) NANCY JOHNSON April 09, 1833 in Carrollton, Carroll County, GA (from CD #226: Marriage Records 1700's-1850, GA), daughter of ? JOHNSON. She was born April 26, 1814 in Tennessee, and died Bet. 1849 - 1852 in Cass County, Georgia. He married (2) LOUISA GARNER JOHNSON November 13, 1853 in Carroll County, GA. She was born February 17, 1831 in Tennessee [according to 1860 Calcasieu Parish, LA Census]; Carroll County, GA [according to WorldConnect source], and died July 06, 1890 in Camp Pearl, Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for DAVID LYLES III:

Info on the Lyles family is from Glynn Lyles, Rebecca Humphrey Satterwhite, Archie Lyles, and Internet genealogy information.

1820:

Chester Co., SC 1820 Census

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sc/chester/census/ches18...>

SNDX County L Name F Name NARA StR Pg# Family Grp

L200 CHESTER CO, SC LYLES David M-033 120 046 - 200010 10010

[David is shown as head of household, age 26-45; with 2 males under age 10, 1 female under age 10, and 1 female age 26-45.]

1836:

According to Archie Lyles, "David and his brother-in-law, Cornelius Johnson, served under General Winfield Scott in the Creek Indian Wars in 1836."

1853:

Archie Lyles said, "David Lyles sold his place in Gordon County, GA (then Cass County) on January 1, 1853, after his wife Nancy died. Later that year, he moved to Talladega County, Alabama." David married the widow of Nancy's brother, Louisa Garner Johnson, in November 1853.

1859:

According to Archie Lyles, David sold his place in Talladega County, AL, on October 21, 1859.

He left immediately for "The Opelousas Territory" [in Louisiana]. He and Louisa and their children traveled with the Heard and Miller families, arriving at the "Campgrounds" near Dry Creek [Beauregard Parish], LA in April, 1860. He homesteaded 160 acres near Barnes Creek that year.

1860:

From

<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/calcasieu/census/186...>>;

The 1860 Calcasieu Parish, LA Census shows:

401-421 David Lyles-50-M-W-Farm lab.-1000-S.Car.

Louisa Lyles -28-F-W-Tenn.

Adeline Lyles -21-F-W-Ga.

Hiram Lyles -17-M-W-Farm lab. -Ga.

David-P.Lyles -16-M-W-Farm lab.-Ga.

Sarah Lyles -15-M-W-Ga.

Emily Lyles -13-M-W-Ga.

Jane Lyles-5-F-W-Ala.

John Lyles -3-M-W-Ala.

Franklin D. Lyles-1-M-W-Ala.

William Johnson-13-M-W-Ala.

Peter Johnson -10-M-W-Ala.

Nancy Johnson -5-F-W-Ala.

David was listed in the 1860 Census as living in Calcasieu (Imperial) Parish, LA. In that census, David

was listed as head of household, age 50, occupation farm laborer, with \$1,000.00 real and personal

estate value, and born in South Carolina. Also in his household were: Louisa [David's second wife], age

28, born in Tennessee; Adeline, age 21, born in Georgia [David's daughter by his first wife Nancy];

Hiram, age 17, a farm laborer, born in Georgia [David's son by his first wife Nancy]; David P. Lyles, age

16, a farm laborer, born in Georgia [David's son by wife Nancy]; Sarah, age 15, born in Georgia [David's

son by wife Nancy]; "Emily" [Amelia], age 13, born in Georgia [David's daughter by wife Nancy]; Jane

[James?], age 5, born in Alabama [David's and Louisa's daughter]; John, age 3, born in Alabama

[David's and Louisa's daughter]; "Franklin D.," age 1, born in Alabama [David's and Louisa's son];

William Johnson, age 13, born in Alabama [Louisa's son by her first husband]; Peter Johnson, age 10,

born in Alabama [Louisa's son by her first husband]; and Nancy Johnson, age 5, born in Alabama

[Louisa's daughter by her first husband].

Archie Lyles said David, and his second wife Louisa Garner Johnson (widow of Cornelius Johnson,

and sister-in-law to Nancy Johnson, his first wife), children from both of David's marriages, and 3

children from Louisa's first marriage, all "came to Louisiana beginning in 1860. By 1866, all of them

were settled in the Barnes Creek area of Old Imperial Calcasieu Parish. David and Louisa, accompanied

by the Heard and Miller families, left Talledega, AL, in November 1859, arriving at the 'campgrounds'

near Sugartown [Beauregard Parish, LA], in March 1860."

Archie continues, "Two of David's sons, Phil and James, along with Mary Elizabeth and her

husband,
Tom McFatter, moved to Shelby County, TX, about the turn of the century. James 'Jim' is
buried in
Dallas, TX."

1870:

In the 1870 Census of Calcasieu Parish, LA, David was listed as head of household, age 65, a
farmer, with \$100.00 real estate value, and \$200.00 personal estate value. Also in his
household were:

wife Louisa, age 43, housekeeper, born in Georgia; son Philip, age 27, farm laborer, born in
Georgia;

daughter Sarah, age 22, housekeeper, born in Georgia; daughter "Emilia" [Amelia], age 20,
born in

Georgia; son James, age 14 [this probably is the same as "Jane," who was listed in the 1860
census],

farm laborer, born in Georgia [AL in 1860 census] ; son John, age 12, farm laborer, born in
Georgia [AL

in 1860 census]; son David [same as "Franklin D." listed in 1860 census], age 10, born in
Georgia [AL in

the 1860 census]; son Joseph, age 7, born in Louisiana; and daughter Mary, age 3, born in
Louisiana.

[NOTE: David's estate was greatly devalued in 1870, from what it had been in
1860 prior to the Civil
War.]

1861 - 1881:

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 911) David "Liles" received
the

following land:

Document #8019 [U.S. BLM Records], shows purchase of 90.39 acres of land in Allen Parish,
LA, by

David "Liles" on July 1, 1861.

Document #1106 [U.S. BLM Records], shows purchase of 134.56 acres of land in Allen Parish,
LA by

David "Liles" on September 19, 1881.

Document #4580 [U.S. Bureau of Land Management Records], shows purchase of 31.69 acres
of

land in Allen Parish, LA by David "Lyles" on August 20, 1881. [NOTE: The David who made
this

purchase may have been David II's son, David Phillip, since this David is shown to have died
in April

1881, according to his grave maker.]

From

<<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&...>>

ID: I029646

Name: David Lyles

Sex: M

Name: David LYLES

Birth: 6 MAR 1809 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina

Death: 29 APR 1881 in Barnes Creek, Louisiana

Burial: Lyles Memorial Cemetery, Barnes Creek, La

Note: [cole.FTW]

: OCCU Farmer

: SOUR US Census, Calcasieu Parish, LA. 1860 Roll # 409, Dwelling #401

: Achie C. Lyles has provided the exact date and place of birth.

: The children of David Lyles were listed in the U.S. Census of 1860,

Calcasieu Parish, LA. Also living with David were William Johnson, age 13; Peter Johnson, age

10; and Nancy
Johnson, age 5.

: Archie C. Lyles, 202 Ollie Drive, Belle Chasse, Louisiana 70037, has kindly provided data for
the

Lyles family. He also states that David and his brother Hiram were granted passage through
Cherokee Lands in 1834.

Father: Jesse Lyles b: 1765 in NC

Mother: Amelia Roundtree b: 1766 in GA

Marriage 1 Nancy Johnson b: 6 APR 1814 in Tennessee

Married: 9 APR 1833 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA

Married: 9 APR 1833 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Georgia

Children

1. Jesse Johnson Jr Lyles b: 12 MAY 1834 in GA
2. Nancy Carolyn Lyles b: 1836 in Carroll County, Georgia
3. Lucinda Adeline Lyles b: 18 APR 1838 in Alabama
4. Hiram Clay Lyles b: 19 JUN 1844 in Adairsville, Cass Couty, Georgia
5. David Phillip Lyles b: 24 NOV 1844 in Cass County, Georgia
6. Emily Lyles b: 1847
7. Sarah Jane Lyles b: 20 JAN 1847 in Cass County, Georgia
8. Amelia Amittia Lyles b: 1849 in Cass Co., GA

Marriage 2 Louisa Garner Johnson b: 17 FEB 1831 in Carroll County, Georgia

Married: 15 NOV 1853 in Carroll County, Georgia

Children

1. Jane Lyles b: 1855
 2. James Monroe Lyles b: 1856 in Talledega County, Alabama
 3. John Randolph Lyles b: 5 OCT 1857 in Talledega County, Alabama
 4. David Franklin Lyles b: 1 MAY 1859 in Talledega County, Alabama
 5. Thomas Paine Lyles b: 23 SEP 1863 in Pearl, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
 6. Amos Lyles b: 1864 in Pearl, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
 7. Mary Lyles b: 1866 in <Pearl, La>
 8. Jackson Ford "Jack" Lyles b: 1871 in Calcasieu Parish, LA
 9. Smart Lyles b: 1872 in Pearl, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
- [NOTE: Some children's names were listed twice, so those have been deleted from
this version of the data downloaded from WorldConnect.]

Notes for LOUISA GARNER JOHNSON:

Info from Rebecca Humphrey Satterwhite.

Children of DAVID LYLES and NANCY JOHNSON are:

6. i. JESSE JOHNSON7 LYLES I, b. May 12, 1834, Georgia [according
to 1860 Calcasieu Parish, LA
Census] settled in Barnes Creek area, Allen Par., LA; d.
September 18, 1905, Allen Parish, LA.
7. ii. NANCY CAROLINE LYLES, b. Abt. 1836, Carroll County, Georgia; lived in Talledega, AL;
d. Abt. 1869, Louisiana.
8. iii. LUCINDA ADALINE LYLES, b. April 18, 1838, Georgia; d. December 27, 1892, Louisiana.
9. iv. HIRAM CLAY LYLES, b. June 19, 1844, Cass County, GA; lived in Oaklin Springs, LA;
d. January 02, 1918, Allen Parish, LA.
- v. DAVID PHILIP "PHIL" LYLES, b. November 24, 1845, Georgia; settled in the Barnes Creek
area,
Allen Parish, LA; d. January 20, 1920, Center, Shelby Co., Texas; m. (1)
GEORGIA CARR; m. (2) ADELINE FISH, b. December 23, 1869; d. November 02, 1961.

Notes for DAVID PHILIP "PHIL" LYLES:

According to the book, "The Civil War Veterans of Old Imperial Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana" by
Betty T.

Rosteet and Sandra F. Miguez: David Philip served in the Civil War as a "Private in Company A,

8th Battalion,
of Ragsdale's Texas Calvary. His residence was given as Calcasieu Parish, LA, and the
comment was made that
he received a Confederate Land Grant in Calcasieu." Later his wife applied for a Confederate
pension (claim
#38405, Shelby County, Texas).

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 948)
David P. received the following land:
94.23 acres on April 26, 1900, through the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the
Land Act of May
20, 1862.

In the early 1900's, David applied for a Confederate Pension on the basis of his Civil War
service --- Louisiana:
"LYLES, DAVID PHILL."

vi. SARAH JANE LYLES, b. January 20, 1847, Georgia; never married; d. July 16, 1909,
Louisiana.

Notes for SARAH JANE LYLES:
According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 948)
Sarah J. received the following land:
155.72 acres on June 30, 1906, from the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land
Act of May
20, 1862.

10. vii. AMELLIA AMITTIA LYLES, b. January 18, 1849, Georgia; d. 1908,
Louisiana.

Children of DAVID LYLES and LOUISA JOHNSON are:
viii. JANE7 LYLES, b. Abt. 1855, Alabama.

Notes for JANE LYLES:
Jane, age 5, was listed in the 1860 Calcasieu Parish Census as a member of David Lyles'
household ... so she
would have been born about 1854-55.

ix. JAMES "JIM" MONROE LYLES, b. Abt. 1856, Talledega County, Alabama;
d. 1920, Dallas, Texas; m. MARTHA MASK.

Notes for JAMES "JIM" MONROE LYLES:
1860:
Although James M. would have been about 4 years old at the time of the 1860 Calcasieu
Parish, LA
Census, he was not listed as a member of David Lyles' household at that time.

1884:
According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 911)
J.M. "Liles" received the following land:
Bought 40.23 acres on April 15, 1884, through the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by
the Land Act
of April 24, 1820.

1892 -1900:
According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 948)
James M. "Lyles" received the following land:
Bought 164.13 acres on January 25, 1892, through the New Orleans Land Office, as
authorized by the Land

Act of April 24, 1820. Bought 164.13 acres on November 12, 1900, through the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of April 24, 1820.

1900:

James, his brother John Randolph, his half-brother Philip "Phil," and his sister Mary Elizabeth and her husband Tom Mc Fatter, moved to Shelby Co., Texas, about the turn of the century, according to Archie Lyles.

NOTE:

Mary Jane, wife of James M. Lyles, applied for a Confederate Pension; claim #10115, Hunt County, TX. [It is likely that this is another Lyles family, since James Monroe Lyles would have been too young to have served in the Civil War ... being only 9 years old in 1865 at the end of the War. But it is unknown to this researcher just which Lyles this one is.]

11. x. JOHN RANDOLPH LYLES, b. October 05, 1857, Talledega County, Alabama; d. March 03, 1910, Allen Parish, LA.

xi. DAVID FRANKLIN "DAVE" LYLES, b. May 01, 1859, Talledega County, Alabama; d. 1933, Louisiana.

Notes for DAVID FRANKLIN "DAVE" LYLES:

According to Archie Lyles, David donated the land for the Lyles Cemetery off the Topsy Bel Road, in Allen Parish, LA.

He never married.

12. xii. THOMAS PAINE "TOM" LYLES, b. September 23, 1863, Camp Pearl, Allen Parish, Louisiana; d. December 26, 1915, Louisiana.

xiii. AMOS LYLES, b. 1864, Camp Pearl, Allen Parish, Louisiana; d. 1867, Louisiana.

xiv. SMART LYLES, b. 1864, Camp Pearl, Allen Parish, Louisiana; d. 1867, Louisiana.

13. xv. MARY ELIZABETH/ELLEN LYLES, b. November 28, 1866, Louisiana [according to descendants]; d. November 24, 1936, Shelby County, TX.

14. xvi. JACKSON FORD LYLES, b. June 02, 1870, Barnes Creek, Allen Parish, LA; d. December 06, 1929, Louisiana.

5. JESSE⁶ LYLES II (JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born Abt. 1810 in South Carolina, and died in Georgia. He married MARY A. [UNKNOWN]. She was born Abt. 1813 in Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE LYLES II:

1860:

From

<http://www.imagin.net/~tracers/1860_gordon_county_georgia_c...>

The 1860 Gordon County, GA Census shows Jesse II and his large family in the "Town of Freeman,"

Gordon County, GA, with Jesse II as head of household:

Hse #865 Age Sex Race Occup. Est. Val. Pers. Property Birthplace

Lyles Jesse 49 M W Farmer \$4,000 \$800 SC

Mary A. 47 F W Domestic TN

Lafayette W. 20 M W Farm Laborer GA

Madison D. 19 M W Farm Laborer GA

Napolion B. 18 M W Farm Laborer [in school during year] GA

Lorance G. 17 M W Farm Laborer [in school during year] GA

William W. 15 M W Farm Laborer [in school during year] GA

Robert B. 13 M W [in school during year] GA

Harrison T. 11 M W [in school during year] GA

Thomas R. 9 M W [in school during year] GA

James M. 6 M W GA

Henry C. 5 M W GA

Jesse, Sr. 96 M W At Leisure SC

[NOTE: Jesse, Sr. is Jesse II's father, and since he is living with his son, and Jesse, Sr.'s wife, Mary, was

not mentioned, she probably had died before 1860.]

According to Archie Lyles:

"Jesse had a bunch of children. They ended up in Washington County, IN, as homesteaders after the Civil War."

Children of JESSE LYLES and MARY [UNKNOWN] are:

15. i. AUGUSTUS S.7 LYLES, b. Abt. 1836, Georgia.

16. ii. VIRGIL D. LYLES, b. Abt. 1838, Alabama.

iii. LAFAYETTE W. LYLES, b. Abt. 1840, Georgia.

iv. MADISON D. LYLES, b. Abt. 1841, Georgia.

v. NAPOLION B. LYLES, b. Abt. 1842, Georgia.

vi. LORANCE G. LYLES, b. Abt. 1843, Georgia.

vii. WILLIAM W. LYLES, b. Abt. 1845, Georgia.

viii. ROBERT B. LYLES, b. Abt. 1847, Georgia.

ix. HARRISON T. LYLES, b. Abt. 1849, Georgia.

x. THOMAS R. LYLES, b. Abt. 1851, Georgia.

xi. JAMES M. LYLES I, b. Abt. 1854, Georgia.

xii. HENRY C. LYLES, b. Abt. 1855, Georgia.

Generation No. 4

6. JESSE JOHNSON⁷ LYLES I (DAVID⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born May 12, 1834 in Georgia [according to 1860 Calcasieu Parish, LA Census]; settled in Barnes

Creek area, Allen Par., LA, and died September 18, 1905 in Allen Parish, LA. He married MARY M.

DUNNEHOO February 08, 1855 in Alabama, daughter of NNE (UNKNOWN) DUNNEHOO. She was born January 27,

1837 in Alabama/Georgia, and died February 15, 1916 in Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for JESSE JOHNSON LYLES I:

Granddaughter Helen Glynn Lyles, Reeves, LA, provided some of this Lyles family's data.

Other

information was provided by Lloydell Iles Mullican, and Archie Lyles, plus data from public libraries and

land records, and Internet genealogy information.

Jan. 1, 1859:

Jesse ["of Talledaga County, Alabama"] received a land patent from the U.S. General Land Office

for public land he purchased under the administration of James Buchanan: the Southeast

quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 4, Township 19, Range 8, in Clay Co., AL, for 39.85 acres. According to his descendants, Jesse was the first of his family to come to Louisiana, arriving about a year before his father, David Lyles. Jesse was a cobbler and saddle maker and settled first at Bagdad (around Westlake), Calcasieu Parish, LA, in 1859. He died at Sugartown, Beauregard Parish, LA. His granddaughter, Glynn Lyles at age 88, lives in his old home on Barnes Creek (1998.)

1860:

From

<<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/calcasieu/census/186...>;

The Calcasieu Parish Census of 1860 shows:

402-422 Jesse Lyles-26-M-W-Farm lab--300-Ga.

Mary Lyles-22-F-W-Ala.

Louisa Lyles-3-F-W-La.

Nancy Lyles-1-F-W-La.

Robert Smith-30-M-W-Farm lab.-100-Ga.

Jesse was listed in the 1860 Census as living in (Imperial) Calcasieu Parish, LA, in the house next to his father David. Jesse was head of household, age 26, a farm laborer, with his total estate valued at

\$300.00, and born in Georgia. Also in his household were: his wife, Mary, age 22, born in Alabama; his

daughter Louisa, age 3, born in Louisiana; his daughter Nancy, age 1, born in Louisiana; and Robert

Smith, age 30, a farm laborer, with estate valued at \$100.00, born in Georgia.

[NOTE: Daughter Nancy [Ann], actually was born in Taledoga County, Alabama, just six weeks before

Jesse moved his family to Louisiana in the Fall of 1859. They reached southwest Louisiana about mid-

January, 1860. In 1952, at the age of 92, Nancy Ann recalled family stories her father often told to his

children of the wagon train trip to Louisiana, and the hazardous crossing of the Mississippi River on a

"raft."]

1862:

According to the book, "The Civil War Veterans of Old Imperial Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana" by Betty

T. Rosteet and Sandra F. Miguez: Jesse served in the Confederate Army, Co. A, Daly's Battalion of the

Texas Cavalry, having enrolled in Louisiana. His residences were given as Bagdad, West Lake, LA, and

Barnes Creek, LA. He reportedly was with General Taylor's forces at the battles of Mansfield and

Pleasant Hill [both in Louisiana] during the Civil War.

According to Archie Lyles: "Jesse Johnson Lyles served as a private, in Company A, Daly's Battalion, Texas Cavalry. He was at Pleasant Hill, Mansfield, and Logansport, during the Civil War. He

was a cobbler by trade."

1870:

Jesse was still living in Calcasieu Parish, LA, at the time of the 1870

Census. Listed as head of household, he was age 40, a farmer, with \$100.00 real estate value, and personal

estate valued at \$100.00. In his household were: Mary, age 22 [this must be a typo, since his wife was born in 1837, and would have been about 33] born in Alabama; daughter Louisa, age

14, born in Louisiana; daughter Nancy, age 10, born in Louisiana; daughter Sarah, age 8, born in Louisiana; son Jesse II, age 4, born in Louisiana; and son Lafayette, age 5 months [born the preceding December], born in Louisiana.

1885 - 1893:

According to:

<<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/search/ResultsList.ASP?index=1...>;

U.S. Bureau of Land Management Records, Jesse J. "Liles" purchased the following land: -- [Document #8740] - 31.41 acres on November 30, 1885, bought through the New

Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of April 24, 1820.

-- [Document #9615] - 39.98 acres on June 26, 1888, bought through the New Orleans Land Office,

as authorized by the Land Act of April 24, 1820. -- [Document #4292] - 135.48 acres on June 7, 1893, a Homestead Entry through

the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

1896:

According to U.S. Bureau of Land Management Records: a Jesse J. "Lyles" received the following land [it is not known if this is this Jesse, or his son, Jesse J. II, since both

were living at this time]:

-- [Document #6449] - 135.48 acres on October 17, 1896, a Homestead Entry through the New

Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

Early 1900's:

Sometime before 1905, Jesse applied for a Confederate pension on the basis of his Civil War service ---Louisiana: "LILES, JESSIE J."

1949:

On the occasion of her 90th birthday in 1949, Nancy Ann Lyles McFatter (Jesse's daughter) gave the following account, which was published in the Lake Charles American Press newspaper, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA:

"Jesse Johnson Lyles and his family left Alabama (heading west toward Louisiana with several other

families) when his daughter (Nancy Ann) was six weeks old (which would have been around the middle

of October 1859). They traveled in a wagon train drawn by oxen. It took three months to get to

southwest Louisiana, where they settled on Barnes Creek.

"Jesse was a shoemaker by trade, and during the Civil War he moved to Lake Charles, LA, where he

made shoes for the Confederate Army."

Notes for MARY M. DUNNEHOO:

In 1998, the Dunnehoo surname is still located in southwest Louisiana at: Reeves, Kinder, Lake Charles,

and Eunice; also in the Louisiana areas of: Florien, Baton Rouge, and White Castle.

According to the 1860 Calcasieu Par., LA Census, Mary was born in Alabama, but the 1880 Census of

Ward 3, Calcasieu Parish, LA shows her having been born in Georgia.

After Jesse's death, Mary filed for a Confederate pension on the basis of Jesse's service in the Civil War

--- Louisiana: "LILES, MARY M. (DUNNAHOO)."

Children of JESSE LYLES and MARY DUNNEHOO are:

i. NANCY ANN LYLES, b. August 29, 1859, Talledega County, AL;
d. July 18, 1953, Sugartown, Beauregard Parish, LA; m. EDWIN CLAY "ED" MCFATTER, Bef. June 03, 1880, Louisiana, probably; b. April 11, 1855, Mississippi; came to LA as a teenager, after the Civil War; d. March 23, 1938, Sugartown, Beauregard Parish, LA.

Notes for NANCY ANN LYLES:

Nancy Ann was born in Alabama, and related to this researcher in 1951 that she and her family had come to southwest Louisiana when she was only three months old, which would have been in late 1859. She remembered her parents telling of crossing the Mississippi River on a raft, and traveling in a wagon train with other families, including the Millers, Heard's and Dunnehoos ... who intermarried with the Lyles and still have descendants in the southwest parishes of Louisiana [Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu].

Notes for EDWIN CLAY "ED" MCFATTER:

Granddaughter Willie Rae McFatter Polson writes, "Edwin's first job in Reeves and Sugartown was farming and rafting logs down Calcasieu River to Lake Charles. He later became a mail carrier from Sugartown to Reeves and Dry Creek. This was done by horse and buggy which required being away from home three or four days at a time. This also necessitated his boarding with different relatives and friends along the way."

Bureau of Land Management records show that Edwin McFatter obtained the following lands:

-- On June 25, 1890: Homestead Certificate #2617, Application #6455, 167.78 acres through the New Orleans Land Office, taking advantage of the Act of May 20, 1862 [which was "To secure Homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain."] The land description reads: "East half of the South West quarter, and the West half of the Southeast quarter of Section eighteen, in Township six, South of Range seven West of Louisiana Meridian in LA, containing 167.78 acres." The certificate is signed by President Benjamin Harrison.

The above data is verified from:

<[http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-](http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/wizard_results.cgi?&Category=GLCIFA&UsearchID=3295383f415f068e351dbe93wPaqOv&FN=EDWIN&MN=&LN=McFatter&BDATE=&BLOCATION=&DDATE=&DLOCATION=&SL=&TYPE=Single&FILE=&I)

[bin/wizard_results.cgi?&Category=GLCIFA&UsearchID=3295383f415f068e351dbe93wPaqOv&FN=EDWIN&](http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/wizard_results.cgi?&Category=GLCIFA&UsearchID=3295383f415f068e351dbe93wPaqOv&FN=EDWIN&MN=&LN=McFatter&BDATE=&BLOCATION=&DDATE=&DLOCATION=&SL=&TYPE=Single&FILE=&I)

[MN=&LN=McFatter&BDATE=&BLOCATION=&DDATE=&DLOCATION=&SL=&TYPE=Single&FILE=&I](http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/wizard_results.cgi?&Category=GLCIFA&UsearchID=3295383f415f068e351dbe93wPaqOv&FN=EDWIN&MN=&LN=McFatter&BDATE=&BLOCATION=&DDATE=&DLOCATION=&SL=&TYPE=Single&FILE=&I)

[ND=&GROUPIND=&GROUPINDNAME=&TREESEARCH=>](http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/wizard_results.cgi?&Category=GLCIFA&UsearchID=3295383f415f068e351dbe93wPaqOv&FN=EDWIN&MN=&LN=McFatter&BDATE=&BLOCATION=&DDATE=&DLOCATION=&SL=&TYPE=Single&FILE=&I)

"Edwin Mcfatter found in: Family Archive #255 Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI, 1790-1907

Document number: 2617 Description number: 2

Number of acres: 167.7800 Accession number: LA0360___.285

Patentee Surname: Mcfatter Patentee given name: Edwin

State name: Louisiana
Volume: 360 Page number: 285 Land office: New Orleans Aliquot
part reference: WÂ½SE
Section number: 18 Township: 6 South Range: 7 West
Meridian or special survey area: Louisiana Meridian
Misc. document number: 6455
Title transfer authority: Homestead
Entry Orig.
Combined signature date: Jun. 25, 1890
Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N
Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N
Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N"

-- January 5, 1892: bought 160.56 acres through the New Orleans Land Office, taking
advantage of the Act
of April 24, 1820.

ii. SARAH CAROLINA LYLES, b. April 23, 1862, Louisiana [according to
1880 Census]; lived in Dry Creek, LA; d. November 03, 1934, Allen Parish, LA; m. JOHN
WESLEY WAGNON, Abt.

1880; b. April 15, 1856,
Georgia; d. June 01, 1938, Louisiana.

iii. MARY AMELIA LYLES, b. August 01, 1864, Louisiana [according 10 1880
Census]; lived Dry Creek, LA, in 1934; d. February 28, 1946, Allen Parish, LA; m. ELIJAH J.
"E.J."

THOMPSON; b. December 31, 1861, Mississippi; d. November 01, 1930, Louisiana.

Notes for ELIJAH J. "E.J." THOMPSON:

E.J.'s father was killed at the Battle of Vicksburg during the Civil War before E.J. was born,
and was buried at
the National Cemetery in Vicksburg, MS.

iv. JESSE JOHNSON "J.J." LYLES II, b. April 19, 1867, Camp Pearl, Allen Parish, LA; d. March
01, 1926, Allen

Parish, LA; m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.

v. DAVID LAFAYETTE "FATE" LYLES, b. November 21, 1869, Louisiana; lived at Barnes Creek,
LA; d.

November 05, 1956, Allen Parish, LA; m. ZOE MILLER, July 27, 1902, Reeves, Allen Parish,
LA; b. October

07, 1880, Dry Creek, Beauregard Parish, LA; d. September 22, 1915, Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for DAVID LAFAYETTE "FATE" LYLES:

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 948)

David L. received the following land:

-- 41.13 acres on April 22, 1901, a Homestead Entry through the New Orleans Land Office as
authorized by
the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

vi. ALICE C. LYLES, b. Abt. 1872, Louisiana; d. Bef. 1934, Allen Parish,
LA; m. PRESLEY SIMPSON.

vii. BENJAMIN "BENNIE" FRANKLIN LYLES, b. March 03, 1876, Louisiana [according to 1880
Census]; lived at

Barnes Creek, LA, in 1934; d. October 24, 1936, Louisiana; m. ASALIE COLE, Abt. 1900; b.
December 12,

1881; d. September 11, 1920, Louisiana.

Notes for BENJAMIN "BENNIE" FRANKLIN LYLES:

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 911)

Benjamin F. "Liles" received the following land:

-- 45.16 acres on October 24, 1906, a Homestead Entry through the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

viii. IRENE THEODOSIA "DOSIE" LYLES, b. September 10, 1880, Louisiana; d. September 11, 1931, Louisiana;

m. TURNER T. "T.T." NIXON, Abt. 1898; b. February 02, 1869, Louisiana; d. October 13, 1926, Louisiana.

ix. LOUISA SAMANTHA "LOU" LYLES, b. February 19, 1881, Alabama [according to 1860 Calcasieu Parish, LA Census]; d. October 12, 1936, Allen Parish, LA; m. SIMEON B. "BOSS" COLE, October 21, 1906; b.

November 26, 1875; d. July 16, 1956, Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for LOUISA SAMANTHA "LOU" LYLES:

Louisa Lyles Cole is buried in an unmarked grave. [Info taken from USGenWeb, Allen Parish, LA Archives, Lyles Cemetery.]

From

<<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&...>>

ID: I048554

Name: Louisa Samantha Lou Lyles

Sex: F

Birth: 1858 in LA

Birth: WFT Est. 1880-1903

Death: WFT Est. 1925-1991

Father: Jesse Johnson Jr Lyles b: 12 MAY 1834 in GA

Mother: Mary M Dunnehoo b: 1838 in GA

Father: John Randolph Lyles b: 5 OCT 1857 in Talledega County, Alabama

Mother: Susie Samantha Turner b: 5 JUN 1861 in Talledega County, Alabama

Marriage 1 Simeon "Boss" Cole b: 1877 in Hickory Flat, Calcasieu Parish,

La

Married: WFT Est. 1897-1940

Married: 21 OCT 1906

Children

1. Wilma Clyn Cole

2. Barney H Cole

3. John Cole

4. Harold Cole

5. Myrtle Cole b: 15 OCT 1907 in ?]

6. Percy Cole b: 16 AUG 1922 in Oberlin, LA

7. NANCY CAROLINE⁷ LYLES (DAVID⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹)

was born Abt. 1836 in Carroll County, Georgia; lived in Talledega, AL, and died Abt. 1869 in Louisiana. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNNEHOO I Abt. 1857, son of NNE (UNKNOWN) DUNNEHOO. He was born 1835

in Georgia; later lived in Alabama & moved to Louisiana in about 1857, and died 1914 in Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNNEHOO I:

Lucas James' information shows that Ben F. was born in 1831. Other references show 1835.

Ben F. married Nancy Caroline Lyles, who was Jesse Johnson Lyles' sister, and

Jesse married Mary M. Dunnehoo. Ben F. and Mary M. Dunnehoo were also brother and sister.

1862:

According to the book, "The Civil War Veterans of Old Imperial Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana" by Betty T. Rosteet and Sandra F. Miguez: Benjamin served in the "Confederate Army, Co.

A, 1st Alabama Infantry, and enrolled in Alabama. He came to Louisiana in 1857 and was a farmer. His residence was listed as Ward 7, Calcasieu Parish, Pearl, Reeves, LA. Mary V.

Doiron Walker

provided documentation from the "Ex-Confederate Soldiers and Widows," Microfilm Roll 1, p. 85, Vol.

1-63, from the Genealogical Society of Utah, which shows Ben F. at age 75 (in about 1907), from

Alabama, having served in the 1st Louisiana Regiment, Company A, and a Farmer after the War.

[It is not known at this time why there is a difference in the information given in these two separate references.]

Mary V. Doiron Walker also says that, "Carrie Dunneho Doiron related that, as a child, she heard an

account that stated, one evening while washing the supper dishes, Granny Fannie Dunneho looked out

the kitchen window to see Grandpa Ben Dunneho walking home from the Civil War, to the land near

Reeves called Clear Creek."

After the Civil War, Benjamin applied for a pension --- Louisiana: "DUNNAHO, BENJAMIN F."

1870:

In the 1870 Census of Calcasieu Parish, LA, Benjamin Donahue [Dunneho?] was listed as head of household, age 35, a farmer, with \$100.00 real estate value and \$200.00 personal

estate value, born in Alabama. Also in his household were: Rachel, age 25, keeping house, born in

Alabama [at this time, Benjamin's wife had died the year before, in 1869, and Rachel was Benjamin's

sister who helped him raise his children from this marriage]; son Philip, age 12, a farm laborer, born

in Alabama; son Iram [Hiram], age 10, born in Alabama; daughter Nancy, age 8, born in Alabama; son

John, age 6, born in Alabama; and son Benjamin, age 3, born in Alabama.

1900 - 1906:

Louisiana "Land Records," from CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 425 shows:

[1] Benjamin F. Dunneho received 162.08 acres of land on November 12, 1900, a Homestead Entry through the New Orleans Land Office under the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

[2] Benjamin F. Dunneho received 82.54 acres of land on April 22, 1901, a

Homestead Entry through the New Orleans Land Office under the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

[3] Benjamin F. Dunneho received 38.1 acres of land on June 30, 1906, a

Homestead Entry through the new Orleans Land Office under the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

From <http://www.allenparish.com/reeves_elizabeth.html>; [Source: Anna Belle Morris, Reeves, LA. -

June 26, 1966.]

"Reeves: Quietly Progressive - It's Southern Living At Its Best!

"Reeves is located in the southwestern part of Allen Parish twelve miles west of Kinder. Mr.

Dallas H. Reeves, Sr. operated a grist mill on Clear Creek where the railroad crossed it, hence the name.

"Mr. John A. Bush was the first post office custodian. The small offices of Cole and Pearl were discontinued and the Reeves post office came into being around 1908 or 1909.

"Reeves has a high school with an enrollment of approximately 330 including the elementary. There are five churches, which are well attended and supported. Most of the income is from rice farming,

cattle, wool, and oil. "In addition to the Dallas Reeves family , there were John B. Kent and Benjamin

Dunnehoo with their families.

"Reeves was first incorporated July 11, 1911. Sam Owens was the first mayor, David Cole, Dallas H. Reeves, Jr. and Sam Kent were the first Aldermen and Allen Martin was the first town Marshal."

From

<<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&...>>

ID: I018253

Name: Benjamin F Dunnehoo

Sex: M

Name: Benjamin F. DUNNEHOO

Birth: ABT. 1836 in South Carolina

Birth: in <Carroll Co., Ga>

Death: AFT. 1911 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana

Marriage 1 Nancy Carolyn Lyles b: 1836 in Carroll County, Georgia

Children

1. Phillip Dunnehoo b: 1858 in Alabama
2. Thomas Dunnehoo b: 1860 in Alabama
3. Nancy Dunnehoo b: 1862 in Alabama
4. John Dunnehoo b: 1864 in Alabama
5. Benjamin Dunnehoo b: 1867 in Alabama
6. James W. Dunnehoo b: 1 OCT 1873

Children of NANCY LYLES and BENJAMIN DUNNEHOO are:

i. PHILIP "PHIL"8 DUNNEHOO, b. Abt. 1858, Alabama [according to 1870 Calcasieu Par., LA Census]; d. Louisiana.

ii. NANCY LOUISA DUNNEHOO, b. Abt. 1862.

iii. HIRAM ANDREW DUNNEHOO, b. June 05, 1863; d. November 26, 1941, Louisiana; m. GEORGIA ANNE

WILLIAMS, October 25, 1899; b. September 08, 1869; d. January 09, 1953, Louisiana.

Notes for HIRAM ANDREW DUNNEHOO:

Hiram and Georgia Anne were first cousins. Hiram's occupation: an Allen Parish, LA, Farmer.

Hiram's granddaughter, Mary Violet Doiron Walker, recalls the custom when cemeteries were given by a family member, with the upkeep done by groups of family members who brought their own tools. She remembers that the ladies brought lunch, and the group usually spent most of the day cleaning the graveyard, planting flowers, and visiting. One of her most vivid memories of those occasions was when she attended with her grandparents, Hiram Andrew and Georgia Anne Williams Dunnehoo, and her "Papa Hiram" gave her a hoe that many filings had reduced the blade to a child's size. With the handle shortened, and as a child, Mary V. felt at that time she had contributed as much work as any of the adults.

Mary V. Doiron Walker also states that "Hiram Andrew Dunnehoo related that he walked beside the wagon his

family traveled in from Alabama to Louisiana. It is believed he could have been about eight years of age [which would have been in about 1871].

Notes for GEORGIA ANNE WILLIAMS:

Her mother was a Lyles, also; Lucinda Adaline, daughter of David Lyles and Nancy Johnson, and sister of Jesse Johnson Lyles.

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 425) Georgia A. [Ann] Dunnehoo

received the following land:

-- 165.1 acres on Jan. 30, 1905, a Homestead Entry through the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

iv. JOHN D. DUNNEHOO, b. Abt. 1864.

v. JESSE CLAY DONAHOI, b. June 22, 1865; d. October 19, 1950, Louisiana; m. FRANCIS THIGPEN; b. May 12, 1878; d. December 20, 1938, Louisiana.

Notes for JESSE CLAY DONAHOI:

Clay has a granddaughter, Laura (Mrs. William) Hall, who lives in Moss Bluff.

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 425 of 1711), Jesse C. received the following land:

-- 162.6 acres on April 27, 1898, a Homestead Entry through the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

vi. BENJAMIN "BEN" FRANKLIN DUNNEHOO II, b. February 28, 1867; d. March 17, 1911, Louisiana; m.

CORA BELLE WILLIAMS; b. July 10, 1875; d. April 14, 1958, Louisiana.

Notes for BENJAMIN "BEN" FRANKLIN DUNNEHOO II:

Benjamin F. II and his wife only had one child, a daughter.

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 252, 1st Edition, Screen 425 of 1711), Benjamin F. Dunnehoo received the following lands:

-- 162.08 acres on Nov. 12, 1900, through the New Orleans Land Office as a Homestead Entry of the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

-- 82.54 acres on April 22, 1901, through the same as above.

-- 38.1 acres on June 30, 1906, through the same as above.

Notes for CORA BELLE WILLIAMS:

Belle and Georgia Anne (wife of Hiram) were sisters, whose mother was also a Lyles, so Belle was a first cousin to Ben. Belle's occupation: Rice Hotel, Houston, TX.

8. LUCINDA ADALINE⁷ LYLES (DAVID⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born April 18, 1838 in Georgia, and died December 27, 1892 in Louisiana. She married (1) DANIEL

AWLFIN Abt. 1861. She married (2) HENRY ABBOTT WILLIAMS Abt. 1868. He was born November 13, 1823 in South Carolina, and died August 03, 1881 in Louisiana.

Notes for HENRY ABBOTT WILLIAMS:

Archie Lyles said, " Henry was an early settler who was born in South Carolina, later moved

with his family to Alabama, and when a young man, prior to 1860, he relocated to Rapides Parish, LA, where he married Mary Jane Gill, the relocated again to Calcasieu Parish, LA.

Child of LUCINDA LYLES and DANIEL AWLFIN is:
i. LOUISA JOSEPHINE8 AWLFIN, b. November 24, 1862; d. April 13, 1886, Louisiana; m. S.A. "ASA" COLE, Abt. 1880; b. April 12, 1860; d. March 15, 1915, Louisiana.

Children of LUCINDA LYLES and HENRY WILLIAMS are:
ii. GEORGIA ANNE8 WILLIAMS, b. September 08, 1869; d. January 09, 1953, Louisiana; m. HIRAM ANDREW DUNNEHOO, October 25, 1899; b. June 05, 1863; d. November 26, 1941, Louisiana.

Notes for GEORGIA ANNE WILLIAMS:
Her mother was a Lyles, also; Lucinda Adaline, daughter of David Lyles and Nancy Johnson, and sister of Jesse Johnson Lyles.

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 425)
Georgia A. [Ann] Dunnehoo received the following land:
-- 165.1 acres on Jan. 30, 1905, a Homestead Entry through the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

Notes for HIRAM ANDREW DUNNEHOO:
Hiram and Georgia Anne were first cousins. Hiram's occupation: an Allen Parish, LA, Farmer.

Hiram's granddaughter, Mary Violet Doiron Walker, recalls the custom when cemeteries were given by a family member, with the upkeep done by groups of family members who brought their own tools. She remembers that the ladies brought lunch, and the group usually spent most of the day cleaning the graveyard, planting flowers, and visiting. One of her most vivid memories of those occasions was when she attended with her grandparents, Hiram Andrew and Georgia Anne Williams Dunnehoo, and her "Papa Hiram" gave her a hoe that many filings had reduced the blade to a child's size. With the handle shortened, and as a child, Mary V. felt at that time she had contributed as much work as any of the adults.

Mary V. Doiron Walker also states that "Hiram Andrew Dunnehoo related that he walked beside the wagon his family traveled in from Alabama to Louisiana. It is believed he could have been about eight years of age [which would have been in about 1871].

iii. DAVID LYLES WILLIAMS, b. March 19, 1872; d. March 29, 1920, Louisiana; m. ROSA WEGNER.
iv. SARAH E.C. WILLIAMS, b. May 28, 1873; d. September 06, 1950, Louisiana.
v. CORA BELLE WILLIAMS, b. July 10, 1875; d. April 14, 1958, Louisiana; m. BENJAMIN "BEN" FRANKLIN DUNNEHOO II; b. February 28, 1867; d. March 17, 1911, Louisiana.

Notes for CORA BELLE WILLIAMS:

Belle and Georgia Anne (wife of Hiram) were sisters, whose mother was also a Lyles, so Belle was a first cousin to Ben. Belle's occupation: Rice Hotel, Houston, TX.

Notes for BENJAMIN "BEN" FRANKLIN DUNNEHOO II:

Benjamin F. II and his wife only had one child, a daughter.

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 252, 1st Edition, Screen 425 of 1711), Benjamin F. Dunnehoo received the following lands:

- 162.08 acres on Nov. 12, 1900, through the New Orleans Land Office as a Homestead Entry of the Land Act of May 20, 1862.
- 82.54 acres on April 22, 1901, through the same as above.
- 38.1 acres on June 30, 1906, through the same as above.

9. HIRAM CLAY LYLES (DAVID6, JESSE5, DAVID4, JOHN3, JAMES2, [UNKNOWN]1) was born June 19, 1844 in Cass County, GA; lived in Oaklin Springs, LA, and died January 02, 1918 in Allen Parish, LA. He married SARAH E. CORDELIA "CORDY" MYERS Abt. 1872. She was born November 19, 1855 in Virginia, and died April 11, 1926 in Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for HIRAM CLAY LYLES:

1860:

According to the August 1860 Census of Calcasieu Parish, LA, Hiram was listed as 17 years of age in the household of David Lyles, aged 50.

1861:

According to Civil War records of the 19th Regiment, LA Infantry from DeSoto and various Louisiana Parishes: Hiram C. was a "Pvt., Co. K, enlisted 15 Dec 1861 at New Orleans, LA. Wounded 20 Sep 1863 at the Battle of Chickamauga, GA."

1862:

From the Allen Parish Library, Oberlin, LA, the book "Oberlin:1893-1993, The First 100 Years," Maude Evelyn Musselwhite's chapter entitled "Born School Teachers" includes the following: "A Lyles' family historian, A.C. 'Archie' Lyles, tells of Hiram's Civil War experiences in this way: Hiram enlisted as a private in Company K, LA Volunteers, 19th LA Infantry Regiment, on Dec. 15, 1862. He was in the terrible battle at Shiloh/Pittsburg Landing, on April 6 and 7, 1862. After Shiloh, he was at the great battle of Chickamauga in northwest Georgia, where on Sept. 19, 1863, he was shot from his horse. Felled by a volley which shattered his left elbow, he was taken prisoner by retreating Yankees, and taken to Chattanooga, TN. After several months, Hiram, still in great pain and with an unhealed arm, was paroled to his sister (Carolyn Dunnehoo) at her home in Talledaga, AL While convalescing there, Hiram embarked on a self-teaching program, reading anything available, and teaching himself more complicated forms of math. He arrived in LA in 1866 when his sister and her family moved to

Imperial Calcasieu Parish, and obtained a teaching certificate in about 1867." Confederate Pension Records show that a Confederate pension was applied for, according to the "Louisiana Genealogical Register, Vol. XLI, No. 4, Dec. 1994." According to "The Institute for Civil War Research" by John F. Walter, the Nineteenth Louisiana Infantry was organized at Camp Moore, Tangipahoa, LA, during the fall of 1861. The regiment was mustered into Confederate service there in early October, 1861. Company K was nicknamed the Anacoco Rangers and the men came mostly from Vernon Parish. Soon after being mustered into service, the Nineteenth was ordered to Corinth, Mississippi, where it served on garrison duty there for a short period of time and then joined the Army of the Mississippi Valley. This Army was subsequently renamed the Army of Mississippi. On July 23, 1862, the regiment moved to Mobile, Alabama, where it joined the Department of the Gulf. In the spring of 1863, the unit joined the Army of Tennessee. Not long afterwards it was moved to Jackson, Mississippi, where it was assigned to the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana. In the late summer of 1863, the regiment returned to the Army of Tennessee. It served in that Army until early 1865, and ended its career attached to the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana. The Nineteenth LA Infantry participated in more than 40 various engagements during its career, beginning March 1, 1862 with a Skirmish at Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee, and ending with surrender at Citronelle, Alabama, on May 4, 1865. According to an unofficial report, the 19th LA Infantry contained slightly more than 220 officers and enlisted men at the time of surrender. Members of the unit were paroled at Madison, Mississippi, on May 30, 1865. The 19th LA Infantry saw service in Tennessee, Mississippi, Georgia, and Alabama. According to the book, "The Civil War Veterans of Old Imperial Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana" by Betty T. Rosteet and Sandra F. Miguez: Hiram was a "Private in the Confederate Army, Co. K, 19th Louisiana Infantry, enrolled in Louisiana. He was wounded 20 Sept. 1863, Chickamauga, GA. He was on the Roll of POWs paroled by Brevet - Brigadier Gen. M.H. Chrysler, Commander of U.S. Forces, Talladega, Alabama, on May 31, 1865. He received a Confederate Land Grant in Calcasieu Parish on July 10, 1884, and received a pension in 1916. He attended the Confederate reunion in New Orleans, LA, on May 8, 1903. His residence was listed as Oberlin, LA, with the occupation of Farmer/School Teacher."

1863:

From the DeSoto Parish GenWeb Archives, Civil War, 19th Regiment LA Infantry - DeSoto & Various Parishes, LA: "HIRIAM C. LYLES, Pvt., Co. K, enlisted 15 Dec 1861 at New Orleans, LA. Wounded 20 Sep 1863 at the Battle of Chickamauga, GA."

1888:

Along with other families in the area, Hiram was influential in starting the Methodist Church in Oberlin, LA.

1893:

According to a chapter written by Maude Evelyn Musselwhite (one of Hiram's granddaughters) in "Oberlin: The First 100 Years, 1893 - 1993," Hiram was "one of the early settlers in Oaklin Springs community of Allen Parish." He was also a pioneer schoolteacher, making the rounds of the one-room schoolhouses all over the region. Teachers could stay only three months at each school, moving on to give children in the next location a chance for an education.

1898:

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 948) Hiram C. received the following land:
161.2 acres on March 8, 1898, from the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

Early 1900's:

Hiram applied for a Confederate Pension on the basis of his Civil War service
--- Louisiana: "LILES, H. C."

1913:

Hiram also served as postmaster in the town of Hineston in Rapides Parish. Later he was a lumberman, a merchant, the first principal of Oberlin High School (1913-1929), and the first justice of the peace (1913 - 1916) for the newly created Allen Parish, LA [from part of Imperial Calcasieu Parish].

1918:

On his tombstone are the letters "UCV" and "HCL."

NOTE:

Throughout the census records the surname spelling of Liles was most often used, although Lyles was occasionally used also. Hiram is credited by family members for being the one responsible for changing the spelling of his family's surname.

Notes for SARAH E. CORDELIA "CORDY" MYERS:

Cordy is thought to have been an orphan.

After Hiram's death, Cordy applied for a Confederate Pension on the basis of Hiram's service in the Civil War.

Children of HIRAM LYLES and SARAH MYERS are:

- i. MAY8 LYLES, b. Abt. 1874, ?; lived in Lake Charles, LA, in 1949; m. (UNKNOWN) MASON.
- ii. CLAY LYLES, b. August 26, 1875; d. September 08, 1959, Rapides Parish, LA; m. HARRIETT "HATTIE" POWELL, Abt. 1900; b. September 02, 1881; d. March 23, 1937, Rapides Parish, LA.

Notes for CLAY LYLES:

Hemphill Star Cemetery is located West of Alexandria on LA Hwy. 28, 3.4 miles past the Gardner turnoff [Hwy. 121], turn right on Miller Road. Continue for 2.7 miles to cemetery which is located on the right, near Hemphill Star Baptist Church. A bronze plaque just inside the cemetery gate states: "Hemphill Star Cemetery Organized June 1906 by David Hoyt, Ben Ward, and Clay Lyles." Tombstone inscriptions were recorded by Mary Parker Partain, June 1990, and submitted by Jane Parker McManus <mcmanus@linknet.net>.

iii. IDA LYLES, b. July 30, 1877, ?; lived in Oberlin, LA, in 1949; d. March 05, 1960, Allen Parish, LA; m. THOMAS ARDLEY "T-ARTIE" CRANFORD; b. April 23, 1875; d. June 27, 1940, Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for THOMAS ARDLEY "T-ARTIE" CRANFORD:

T.A. served as Alderman in Oberlin in 1921, and opened the only car dealership in Oberlin, where he sold Fords until the 1930's.

iv. ZACHARY T. LYLES, b. September 07, 1882, ?; lived in Oakdale, Rapides Parish, LA, in 1949; d. May 19, 1970, Rapides Parish, LA; m. MAUDE A. [UNKNOWN]; b. December 17, 1888; d. March 30, 1972, Rapides Parish, LA.

v. HOPE LYLES, b. Abt. 1882, ?; lived in Lake Charles, LA, in 1949; m. ? PRICE.

vi. VESTA LYLES, b. Abt. 1886, ?; in 1949, lived in Sheridan, AR; m. BERT R. GUILLORY.

vii. HIRAM RAY LYLES I, b. January 24, 1886, Louisiana; native of Oakdale, LA; d. July 25, 1951, Beauregard Parish, LA; m. JANET L. FRUSHA, Abt. 1910; b. January 13, 1891; d. May 05, 1972, Beauregard Parish, LA.

viii. GAY LYLES, b. November 02, 1888; d. November 14, 1912, Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for GAY LYLES:

According to Maude Evelyn Musselwhite (Hiram's granddaughter), Gay became a schoolteacher and taught in

Oberlin. After teaching only a short time, she began to have headaches which became more and more severe.

At that time, there were no doctors nearby, no telephones, nor even telegraph service. Hiram went to the nearest rail line and caught a train to New Orleans, and brought back a surgeon to Oberlin. They used the dining room table for an operating table. Gay's mother held Gay's head in her lap. Neighbors came in and held up lanterns for light and mirrors to reflect the light and make it brighter. The surgeon discovered a brain tumor, but was unable to prevent her death.

ix. EMMETT LYLES, b. April 03, 1890; d. December 18, 1948, Louisiana.

10. AMELLIA AMITTIA⁷ LYLES (DAVID⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born January 18, 1849 in Georgia, and died 1908 in Louisiana. She married CHARLES "CHARLIE" BEASLEY.

Notes for AMELLIA AMITTIA LYLES:

Of Amellia's seven children, only one married, which was Frances "Fannie."

Children of AMELLIA LYLES and CHARLES BEASLEY are:

i. THOMAS⁸ BEASLEY, b. September 15, 1875.

ii. FRANCES "FANNIE" BEASLEY, b. October 29, 1877; m. JOHN E. GILLEY; b. 1885; d. 1946, Louisiana.

Notes for FRANCES "FANNIE" BEASLEY:

Frances never married. Lucas James states that her grave is unmarked.

iii. ADALINE BEASLEY, b. October 09, 1880.

iv. HENRY BEASLEY, b. March 09, 1883; d. Louisiana.

Notes for HENRY BEASLEY:

Henry never married.

v. JOSEPHINE BEASLEY, b. February 09, 1885.

vi. GUS BEASLEY, b. December 20, 1888; d. Louisiana.

Notes for GUS BEASLEY:

Gus never married.

vii. DAVID "DAVE" BEASLEY, b. February 23, 1889; d. Louisiana.

Notes for DAVID "DAVE" BEASLEY:

Dave was the "Uncle Dave" that Zoe Lyles Reeves wrote about in her poem.

Dave was actually Zoe's "first
cousin-once removed."

Dave never married.

11. JOHN RANDOLPH7 LYLES (DAVID6, JESSE5, DAVID4, JOHN3, JAMES2, [UNKNOWN]1)
was born October 05,

1857 in Talledega County, Alabama, and died March 03, 1910 in Allen Parish, LA.

He married SUSIE

SAMANTHA TURNER January 25, 1880, daughter of JAMES TURNER and SAMANTHA DOTY.

She was born

September 10, 1860 in Sugartown, Beauregard Parish, LA, and died June 12, 1916
in Allen Parish, LA.

Notes for JOHN RANDOLPH LYLES:

1889:

According to Archie Lyles, John and his brother Dave borrowed \$4,000 from John
[Wesley] McFatter and

amassed a fortune buying, selling and milling lumber from the vast longleaf pine
forests in southwest

Louisiana and east Texas. John and Dave dissolved their partnership about
1892. John went into other

ventures all of which were very successful.

1890:

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 948) John R.
received the following

land:

"Bought 81.97 acres on July 3, 1890, from the New Orleans Land Office, as
authorized by the Land Act
of April 24, 1820."

1910:

Calcasieu Parish, LA, "Succession Index," shows his succession was #1916 in the
year 1910.

[NOTE: Harold W. Harmon's file on the Lyles Cemetery shows John's birth & death
dates as Nov. 5,
1857 -- April 1910.]

[NOTE: It is unknown if the John R. in the following info is a descendant of

this John Randolph Lyles or
not ... Found at

<<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/calcasieu/military/ww...>>; on Feb. 17,
2001:

BOOK 1 OF WORLD WAR I DISCHARGES FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT,
CALCASIEU PARISH, LAKE CHARLES, LA. The following information was obtained from
the Louisiana

Office of Veteran Affairs. This listing is the veterans of World War I that
registered their discharge with
the Clerk of Court at the Calcasieu Parish Court House.

"JOHN R. LYLES born at Malin, LA. Enlisted at Lafayette, LA on 7 Sep. 1942, at
age 27-6/12.

Discharged at Miami Beach, FL on 19 Feb 1943. Occupation was that of service
station attendant.

Marital status single. Character good. Color of eyes gray, color of hair brown,
complexion fair. Height
5'5-1/2." Book 1, page 372]

Notes for SUSIE SAMANTHA TURNER:

After her husband John's death, Susie lived in the old home, purchased by John
R. from John W.

McFatter, until her death. The home place then became the property of her
daughter Maggie and
William Heard.

Children of JOHN LYLES and SUSIE TURNER are:

i. MAGGIE JANE8 LYLES, b. October 05, 1887; d. June 22, 1930,
Allen Parish, LA; m. WILLIAM C. "WILL"
HEARD; b. April 04, 1884; d. November 22, 1930, Allen Parish, LA [one
reference shows October, another
shows November deathdate].

ii. WILLIAM ALBERT LYLES, b. March 22, 1890; d. December 04,
1923, Louisiana.

iii. JAMES DAVID LYLES, b. December 02, 1893; d. June 04, 1935,
Louisiana; m. SUSIE HEWITT; b. February 19,
1897; d. November 03, 1915, Louisiana.

iv. SUSIE CORNELIA LYLES, b. September 10, 1895, Oberlin, Allen
Parish, LA; d. June 09, 1916, Louisiana; m.

MADISON D. YOUNG, August 31, 1914, Oberlin, Allen Parish, LA; b. March
17, 1891, Sugartown, Beauregard
Parish, LA; d. April 01, 1973, Louisiana.

v. JOHN ODEN LYLES, b. January 16, 1900; d. March 24, 1901,
Allen Parish, LA.

vi. ARCHIE CLEGG LYLES I, b. December 13, 1902, Oberlin, Allen
Parish, LA; d. May 18, 1977, Lake Charles,
Calcasieu Parish, LA; m. WILHELMINA DAY HAYNES, January 04, 1924; b.
January 01, 1902, East Feliciana
Parish, LA; d. May 26, 1991, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.

12. THOMAS PAINE "TOM"7 LYLES (DAVID6, JESSE5, DAVID4, JOHN3, JAMES2,
[UNKNOWN]1) was born
September 23, 1863 in Camp Pearl, Allen Parish, Louisiana, and died December 26,
1915 in Louisiana.

He married (1) NORA CAPITOLA MORSE. She was born October 1867, and died
February 18, 1898 in
Louisiana. He married (2) M. THODOSIA COOPER.

Children of THOMAS LYLES and NORA MORSE are:

i. EDITH S.8 LYLES, b. June 1888; d. November 09, 1899,

Louisiana.

ii. CLARENCE CLAY LYLES, b. November 11, 1889; d. August 01, 1951, Louisiana; m. ELLA SPEARS; b. December 22, 1893; d. April 04, 1967, Louisiana.

Notes for CLARENCE CLAY LYLES:

Clay served in World War I, as a private in the Louisiana Quartermaster Corp.

Occupation: Shipyard.

iii. VERDA E. LYLES, b. May 24, 1894; d. May 27, 1894, Louisiana.

iv. LOLA LOUGENIA LYLES, b. March 29, 1896, Bel, LA, at family farm house on Barnes Creek; d. February 26, 1984, DeRidder, Beauregard Parish, LA; m. WILLIAM B. GRAVES, August 16, 1914; d. January 18, 1968.

Notes for LOLA LOUGENIA LYLES:

Lola lived with her family until she was about 16 years old, when she moved to east Texas and lived with relatives. After her marriage in 1914, she and her husband resided on a farm near San Augustine, TX, until 1927, when they moved to DeRidder, LA. They farmed until 1937, and then moved into town, buying a house on Shirley Street in 1938. During WWII, she invited young soldiers into her home regularly for home-cooked meals. One of her 3 children estimated she served over 11,000 meals to the 3,012 young men who signed her "memory book" the first time they visited her.

Child of THOMAS LYLES and M. COOPER is:

v. SON8 LYLES, b. December 20, 1899, Louisiana; d. December 22, 1899, Louisiana.

13. MARY ELIZABETH/ELLEN⁷ LYLES (DAVID⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born November 28, 1866 in Louisiana [according to descendants], and died November 24, 1936 in Shelby County, TX. She married THOMAS "TOM" WINNEFRED MCFATTER, son of JOHN MCFATTER and REBECCA SMYLIE/SMILEY. He was born December 04, 1856 in South Carolina; came as a child to LA after the Civil War, then to TX, and died December 12, 1938 in Shelby County, TX.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH/ELLEN LYLES:

Magnum Funeral Home in Shelby Co., Texas shows on their Internet Webpage Mary born Nov. 28, 1866, and died Nov. 24, 1936, and buried in Short Cemetery, Shelby Co., TX.

Notes for THOMAS "TOM" WINNEFRED MCFATTER:

Becky Humphrey Satterwhite tells this story about her great-grandfather, Tom: "Grandpa Thomas McFatter ran away from home at age nine or so, and joined a cattle drive as a horse attendant. They camped between Lake Charles and Texas near the Sabine River, possibly near Old Salem. That night after he went to bed, he overheard the men talking and learned the cattle were stolen. They intended to kill him. When they went to sleep he slipped away, and it took almost a week to

forage his way home.
He arrived a tired and hungry, much wiser young lad."

The call of the West must have been strong for Tom, since after he was older he eventually left his siblings in Louisiana and settled in Center, Shelby County, TX, not far across the Sabine river border from Sabine Parish, LA.

Becky Humphrey Satterwhite describes her great-grandfather, Tom, this way:
"Grandpa McFatter was noted for being a very jovial man, short and stout. Once three sons-in-law in jest were going to whip him, but all three could not. He was Scot-Irish."

Children of MARY LYLES and THOMAS MCFATTER are:
i. CLEVIE O.8 MCFATTER, b. November 26, 1885, Louisiana; d. March 08, 1948, Shelby Co., TX.

Notes for CLEVIE O. MCFATTER:
Birth, death and burial info came from the Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby Co., TX webpage on Internet.

ii. BEULA IVORY MCFATTER, b. August 05, 1887, Dry Creek, Beauregard parish, LA; d. August 15, 1979, Jasper County, TX; m. BASIL HILL HUMPHREY I, November 23, 1903; b. August 01, 1880, Poplarville, MS; d. December 16, 1964, Jasper County, TX.

Notes for BEULA IVORY MCFATTER:
Beula lived to be 92 years and 10 days old. Her religious preference was Methodist.

Notes for BASIL HILL HUMPHREY I:
Was a Methodist.

iii. LOUISA R. "LOU" MCFATTER, b. 1891, Louisiana; m. CALVIN MARSHALL, SR..
iv. MATTIE MCFATTER, b. 1893, Louisiana; m. REX WHITTLESEY.

Notes for MATTIE MCFATTER:
Whittlesey information came from Mrs. Lucille (Dair) McFatter through Max Whittlesey and his wife Eloise.

v. THOMAS "TOMMY" WAYNE MCFATTER, b. December 04, 1895, Louisiana; lived in Center, TX; WWI veteran; d. March 26, 1979, Center, Shelby County, TX; m. JIMMIE WHITTLESEY, Abt. 1920; b. October 03, 1905; d. October 1977, Center, Shelby County, TX.

Notes for THOMAS "TOMMY" WAYNE MCFATTER:
The following info was found on Internet at
<www.kori-fm.com/yburial79_80.htm>;
Bartle Funeral Home - 1979 Through 1980
Bartle 1979 - 1980Trucking Pleasant Grove Center, Texas
Name McFatter, Thomas W.
Birthdate December 4, 1895
Deathdate March 26, 1979

Father/Birthplace Thomas W. McFatter I, Louisiana
Mother/Birthplace Mary Lyles, Louisiana
Spouse
Occupation Widower, Carpenter
Interment Oaklawn Cemetery, Lake Charles, LA
Born In Lake Charles, LA

14. JACKSON FORD⁷ LYLES (DAVID⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born June 02, 1870 in Barnes Creek, Allen Parish, LA, and died December 06, 1929 in Louisiana. He married SARAH EUGENIA HEARD July 28, 1907 in Dry Creek, Beauregard Parish, LA, daughter of JOHN HEARD and SARAH LINDSEY. She was born January 30, 1874 in Dry Creek, Beauregard Parish, LA, and died in Iowa.

Notes for JACKSON FORD LYLES:

According to Louisiana Land Records (CD 253, 1st Edition, Screen 948) Jackson F. received the following land:
80.72 acres on July 3, 1902, from the New Orleans Land Office, as authorized by the Land Act of May 20, 1862.

Child of JACKSON LYLES and SARAH HEARD is:

i. BROOKSIE MAE⁸ LYLES, b. April 28, 1909, Reeves, LA; d. April 17, 1981, Atlantic Cem, Atlantic, Iowa; m. GEORGE HOWARD TAYLOR, July 15, 1944, DeRidder, LA; b. April 02, 1901, Atlantic, Iowa.

Notes for BROOKSIE MAE LYLES:

One of daughters married William S. Mordavent, and lived in Los Angeles, CA. Had one dau., Linda Marie Mordavent, born 8 28 1970.

15. AUGUSTUS S.⁷ LYLES (JESSE⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born Abt. 1836 in Georgia. He married MARY J. [UNKNOWN]. She was born Abt. 1841 in Georgia.

Children of AUGUSTUS LYLES and MARY [UNKNOWN] are:

i. THOMAS C.⁸ LYLES, b. Abt. 1858, Georgia.
ii. JAMES M. LYLES II, b. Abt. 1859, Georgia.

16. VIRGIL D.⁷ LYLES (JESSE⁶, JESSE⁵, DAVID⁴, JOHN³, JAMES², [UNKNOWN]¹) was born Abt. 1838 in Alabama. He married MARY A. [UNKNOWN]. She was born Abt. 1844 in Georgia.

Child of VIRGIL LYLES and MARY [UNKNOWN] is:

i. HIRAM L.⁸ LYLES, b. Abt. 1859, Georgia.